

# A MARKET FEASIBILITY STUDY OF: **RESIDENCES AT GOVERNMENT CENTER II – NORTH EAST 9%**

# A MARKET FEASIBILITY STUDY OF: RESIDENCES AT GOVERNMENT CENTER II – NORTH EAST 9%

Government Center Parkway And Post Forest Drive Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia 22035

Inspection Date: August 29, 2022 Effective Date: August 29, 2022 Report Date: November 10, 2022

Prepared for: Nick Bracco Lincoln Avenue Capital LLC 595 Madison Avenue, 16th floor New York, NY 22314

Prepared by: Novogradac 4416 East West Highway Suite 200 Bethesda, Maryland 20814





November 10, 2022

Nick Bracco Lincoln Avenue Capital LLC 595 Madison Avenue, 16th floor New York, NY 22314

Re: Market Study for Residences At Government Center II North East 9% Government Center Parkway And Post Forest Drive Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia 22035

Dear Nick Bracco:

At your request, Novogradac & Company LLP doing business under the brand name Novogradac Consulting (Novogradac), has performed a study of the multifamily rental market in the Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia area relative to the above-referenced Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) project.

The purpose of this market study is to assess the viability of Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% ("Subject"). The Subject is one of four components of the proposed new construction of a 279-unit LIHTC property. The Subject component will consist of 70 units restricted to households earning 30, 50, and 60 percent of the AMI, or less. Of the 70 units at the Subject, eight units will benefit from project-based subsidies where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. Upon completion, the Subject's larger overall development will consist of two elevator-serviced, midrise structures offering a total of 279 one, two, and three-bedroom apartments within four phases - North East 9% (Subject), North West 4% (74 units), South East 9% (66 units), and South West 4% (69 units). There will be separate condominium ownership structures for each of the four phases. These units will be restricted to households earning 30, 40, 50, 60, and 70 percent of AMI, or less. Of the total 279 affordable units, 32 will benefit from project-based subsidies where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. Additionally, a 15,000 square foot community facility in the northern building will be a daycare facility operated by a Fairfax County-based 501(c)(3) called Cornerstones. We were not asked to analyze the community facility, and it is outside our scope of work. We previously completed an application market study and a land appraisal for the Subject with an effective date of August 29, 2022. Since that time the project has been split into four phases. We are now concurrently providing market studies and appraisals for each of the four components. We have completed no additional prior work on the Subject within the last three years. The following report provides support for the findings of the study and outlines the sources of information and the methodologies used to arrive at these conclusions.

The scope of this report meets the requirements of Virginia Housing and includes the following:

- Inspecting the site of the Subject, and its general location.
- Analyzing the appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, unit and complex amenities, and site.
- Estimating the market rents, absorption rates and stabilized occupancy levels for the market area.
- Investigating the general economic health and conditions of the multifamily rental market.
- Complete a by-bedroom capture rate analysis that analyzes the level of potential income eligible tenants in the primary market area. Calculation of penetration rate.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting appropriate public agencies.
- Brief analysis of the economic and social conditions in the market area, in relation to the proposed project.
- Establishing the Subject's Primary and Secondary Market Area(s), if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, both LIHTC and market-rate.

Novogradac adheres to the market study guidelines promulgated by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). NCHMA is a professional organization chartered to promote the development of high-quality market analysis for the affordable housing industry. Novogradac is a charter member of this organization. NCHMA has compiled model content standards for market studies. This report, which Novogradac certifies as a NCHMA-compliant comprehensive market analysis full narrative report, conforms to those standards; any slight modifications or departures from those standards are considered incidental. Novogradac is a disinterested third party. The report and the conclusions are subject to the Assumptions and Limiting Conditions attached.

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client.

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client.

Lincoln Avenue Capital LLC is the client in this engagement and intended user of this report. Virginia Housing is also an intended user. As our client, Lincoln Avenue Capital LLC owns this report and permission must be granted from them before another third party can use this document. We assume that by reading this report another third party has accepted the terms of the original engagement letter including scope of work and limitations of liability. We are prepared to modify this document to meet any specific needs of the potential uses under a separate agreement.

The Stated Purpose of this assignment is for application purposes. You agree not to use the Report other than for the Stated Purpose, and you agree to indemnify us for any claims, damages, or losses that we may incur as the result of your use of the Report for other than the Stated Purpose. Without limiting the general applicability of this paragraph, under no circumstances may the Report be used in advertisements, solicitations and/or any form of securities offering.

The authors of this report certify that we are not part of the development team, owner of the Subject property, general contractor, nor are we affiliated with any member of the development team engaged in the development of the Subject property or the development's partners or intended partners. Please do not hesitate to contact us if there are any questions regarding the report or if Novogradac can be of further assistance. It has been our pleasure to assist you with this project.

LINCOLN AVENUE CAPITAL LLC NOVEMBER 2022 PAGE 3

Respectfully submitted, Novogradac

Blair Kincer, MAI, CRE Partner <u>Blair.Kincer@novoco.com</u> Certified General Real Estate Appraiser Virginia License No.: 4001004822 Expiration Date: 4/30/2023

Kelly Gorman Principal Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com

2

William Linthicum Analyst William.Linthicum@novoco.com

Rachel Denton, MAI Partner Rachel.Denton@novoco.com

Jose E.R.L

Tara Rial Manager Tara.Rial@novoco.com

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

| I.    | Executive Summary   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| II.   | Introduction and Scope of Work  |    |
| III.  | Project Description   |    |
| IV.   | Location  |    |
| V.    | Market Area Definition  |    |
| VI.   | Employment and Economy  |    |
| VII.  | Demographic Characteristics   |    |
| VIII. | Competitive Environment   |    |
|       | Housing Summary   | 57 |
|       | Survey of Comparable Properties   | 63 |
|       | Market Characteristics  | 73 |
| IX.   | Affordability Analysis, Demand Analysis, Capture Rates and Penetration Rates  | 82 |
|       | Affordability Analysis, Demand Analysis, Capture rates, and Penetration Rates | 83 |
|       | Annual Capture Rate Analysis  | 88 |
|       | Virginia Housing Demand Analysis  |    |
|       | Penetration Rate Analysis   |    |
| Х.    | Local Perspectives of Rental Housing Market and Housing Alternatives          |    |
|       | Interviews  |    |
| XI.   | Analysis/Conclusion   |    |
| XII.  | Other Requirements  |    |
|       |   |    |
|       | DENDUM A – ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS                                |    |

- ADDENDUM B SUBJECT PROPERTY AND NEIGHBORHOOD PHOTOGRAPHS
- ADDENDUM C SUBJECT MARTICES AND PROPERTY PROFILES
- ADDENDUM D SITE PLANS
- ADDENDUM E UTILITY ALLOWANCE
- ADDENDUM F QUALIFICATIONS OF CONSULTANTS
- ADDENDUM G NCHMA CERTIFICATION AND CHECKLIST

# I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Subject Site Location:

The Subject site is located at Government Center Parkway And Post Forest Drive, in Fairfax, VA 22035. More specific addresses for the overall Subject development and the individual components have not yet been determined. The Subject site is currently used as a parking lot for the Fairfax County Government Center. It should be noted that all four components of the larger overall development will share the same site. We have not been provided with specific boundaries or allocations for the four components.



Source: Google Earth, November 2022

Surrounding Land Uses:

Directly north of the Subject site is the Fairfax Corner Shopping Mall, consisting of a variety of retail shops, restaurants, and other commercial uses. Farther north is the Fair Oaks Mall, another shopping mall with retail and restaurants, as well as multifamily developments Camden Fairfax Corner and Residences at Government Center Phase I. Directly east of the Subject site is the Fairfax County Government Center, which contains offices for Fairfax County. Farther east are for-sale townhouse developments, single-family homes, and a number of commercial/retail uses along US Highway 29 and US Highway 50. Directly south of the Subject site is Archstone Fairchase, a market rate multifamily development used in



this report as a comparable, as well as Eagle View Elementary School. Farther south are single-family homes and wooded land. Directly west of the Subject site are additional office and government buildings for Fairfax County. Farther west are multifamily developments, for-sale developments, and commercial/retail uses along Interstate 66. Additionally, the Fairfax County Landfill, Waste, and Recycling Center is located approximately one mile west of the Subject site.

- Site Description: The overall Subject site is irregular in shape and has access to Government Center Parkway via an unnamed access road. The site currently consists of a parking lot and offers a total lot size of approximately 4.53 acres or 197,327 square feet according to the site plan provided by the client. The site exhibits level topography and is not located in a floodplain. Upon completion, the overall Subject site will be improved with two five-story elevator-serviced midrise residential buildings and off-street and garage parking.
- Scope of Construction:The proposed Subject will be new construction. The proposed Subject<br/>is anticipated to begin construction in 2024 and be completed in<br/>2026. The overall Subject will be improved with two five-story<br/>elevator-serviced midrise residential buildings and off-street and<br/>garage parking. Additionally, a 15,000 square foot community facility<br/>in the northern building will be a daycare facility operated by a Fairfax<br/>County-based 501(c)(3) called Cornerstones. We were not asked to<br/>analyze the community facility, and it is outside our scope of work.

The following table details the proposed rents for the Subject's units.

| Unit Type                              | Unit Size<br>(SF)   | #<br>Units                | Contract<br>Rent              | Asking Rent                   | Utility<br>Allowance*  | Gross Rent                    | 2022 LIHTC<br>Maximum<br>Allowable Gross<br>Rent | 2022 HUD Fair<br>Market Rent  |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
|  |                     |                           |                               |                               | @30%                   |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA          | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 2<br>4<br>2               | -<br>-<br>-                   | \$724<br>\$855<br>\$978       | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$801<br>\$960<br>\$1,110     | \$801<br>\$960<br>\$1,110                        | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |
|  |                     |                           |                               | @:                            | 30% (PBV)              |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA          | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 2<br>4<br>2               | \$1,647<br>\$1,859<br>\$2,354 | \$1,647<br>\$1,859<br>\$2,354 | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$1,724<br>\$1,964<br>\$2,486 | \$801<br>\$960<br>\$1,110                        | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |
|  |                     |                           |                               |                               | @50%                   |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA          | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 4<br>13<br>3              | -                             | \$1,258<br>\$1,496<br>\$1,718 | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$1,335<br>\$1,601<br>\$1,850 | \$1,335<br>\$1,601<br>\$1,850                    | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |
|  |                     |                           |                               |                               | @60%                   |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA<br>Total | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 3<br>23<br>8<br><b>70</b> | -<br>-                        | \$1,525<br>\$1,816<br>\$2,088 | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$1,602<br>\$1,921<br>\$2,220 | \$1,602<br>\$1,921<br>\$2,220                    | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |

#### **PROPOSED RENTS**

\*Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

**Proposed Rents:** 

The Subject is a proposed LIHTC property that will offer a total of 70 units, all of which will be revenue-generating. Additionally, eight of the Subject's units restricted to the 30 percent of AMI level will benefit



from project-based subsidies, where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. The Subject's LIHTC rents at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels are set at the maximum allowable rents. It should be noted that in our analysis, we concluded to achievable rents in the hypothetical scenario that the units do not operate with subsidy. As such, absent subsidy, utility adjustments and the utility allowances will be the same as the LIHTC only units.

#### **Target Household Income Levels:**

Based on the proposed unit mix and rent levels, the range of annual household income levels is depicted below.

| Unit<br>Type | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|              | @3                             | 80%                            | @30                            | @30% (PBV)                     |                                | @50%                           |                                | 0%                             |
| 1BR          | \$27,463                       | \$34,170                       | \$0                            | \$34,170                       | \$45,771                       | \$56,950                       | \$54,926                       | \$68,340                       |
| 2BR          | \$32,914                       | \$38,430                       | \$0                            | \$38,430                       | \$54,891                       | \$64,050                       | \$65,863                       | \$76,860                       |
| 3BR          | \$38,057                       | \$46,110                       | \$O                            | \$46,110                       | \$63,429                       | \$76,850                       | \$76,114                       | \$92,220                       |

#### INCOME LIMITS - AS PROPOSED

| INCOME LIMITS - ABSENT SUBSIDY |                  |                  |                                 |                  |                  |                  |  |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| Unit                           | Minimum Maximum  |                  | Minimum Maximum Minimum Maximum |                  | Minimum          | Maximum          |  |
| Туре                           | Allowable Income | Allowable Income | Allowable Income                | Allowable Income | Allowable Income | Allowable Income |  |
|                                | @30%             |                  | @5                              | 0%               | @60%             |                  |  |
| 1BR                            | \$27,463         | \$34,170         | \$45,771                        | \$56,950         | \$54,926         | \$68,340         |  |
| 2BR                            | \$32,914         | \$38,430         | \$54,891                        | \$64,050         | \$65,863         | \$76,860         |  |
| 3BR                            | \$38,057         | \$46,110         | \$63,429                        | \$76,850         | \$76,114         | \$92,220         |  |

#### 

#### **Economic Conditions**

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in prof/scientific/tech services, public administration, and healthcare/social assistance, which collectively comprise 48.4 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in the healthcare/social assistance and public administration sectors is notable as these industries are historically stable, and tend to exhibit greater resilience during economic downturns. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the prof/scientific/tech services, public administration, and information industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, healthcare/social assistance, and retail trade sectors. Employment in the MSA declined sharply by 5.7 percent in 2020 amid the pandemic, similar to the overall nation. Total employment in the MSA currently remains below the pre-COVID level reached in 2019. As of July 2022, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.1 percent, compared to 3.6 percent growth across the nation.

#### Primary Market Area

The Subject site is located in Fairfax. Fairfax County, Virginia. The PMA is generally defined as the communities of Fairfax City, Legato, Centreville, Chantilly, Oak Hill, and Oakton. The PMA boundaries are: State Routes 657, 608, 602, and Lawyers Road to the north; Hunter Mill Road and State Route 123 to the east; Braddock Road and New Braddock Road to the south; and Centreville Road and Sully Road to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately 44 square miles, and was primarily determined based on our conversations with local property managers. We also considered commuting pattern data provided by the U.S. Census Bureau. We have estimated that 10 percent of the Subject's tenants will come from outside of the PMA boundaries.

#### Demographic Data

Population in the PMA increased at an annualized rate of 0.4 percent between 2010 and 2021, compared to growth of 1.0 percent in the MSA and 0.7 percent across the nation. The percentage of renter households in the PMA rose between 2010 and 2021 and is estimated to be 31 percent as of 2021. This is less than the estimated 33 percent renter households across the overall nation. The median income in the PMA as of 2021



is above the MSA and overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, population, household, and median income levels are all expected to rise through 2026. Overall, the combination of rising population and median household income bodes well for future demand for multifamily housing.

#### Vacancy

The following table summarizes overall weighted average vacancy levels at the surveyed properties.

| Program           | Tenancy   | Total<br>Units   | Vacant<br>Units  | Vacancy %  |
|-------------------|---|--|--|--|
| LIHTC             | Family  | 272  | 0  | 0.0%   |
| LIHTC             | Family  | 360  | 0  | 0.0%   |
| LIHTC/Market      | Family  | 120  | 9  | 7.5%   |
| LIHTC             | Family  | 196  | 4  | 2.0%   |
| LIHTC             | Family  | 270  | 3  | 1.1%   |
| LIHTC/Market      | Family  | 552  | 26   | 4.7%   |
| Affordable/Market | Family  | 293  | 9  | 3.1%   |
| Market            | Family  | 488  | 19   | 3.9%   |
| Market            | Family  | 681  | 2  | 0.3%   |
| Market            | Family  | 150  | 4  | 2.7%   |
|                   |   | 2,063  | 51   | 2.5%   |
|                   |   | 1,319  | 25   | 1.9%   |
|                   |   | 3,382  | 76   | 2.2%   |
|                   | LIHTC<br>LIHTC/Market<br>LIHTC/Market<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC/Market<br>Affordable/Market<br>Market<br>Market | LIHTC Family<br>LIHTC Family<br>LIHTC/Market Family<br>LIHTC Family<br>LIHTC Family<br>LIHTC Family<br>LIHTC/Market Family<br>Affordable/Market Family<br>Market Family<br>Market Family | ProgramTenancyUnitsLIHTCFamily272LIHTCFamily360LIHTC/MarketFamily120LIHTCFamily196LIHTCFamily270LIHTC/MarketFamily552Affordable/MarketFamily293MarketFamily488MarketFamily681MarketFamily1502,0631,319 | ProgramTenancyUnitsUnitsLIHTCFamily2720LIHTCFamily3600LIHTC/MarketFamily1209LIHTCFamily1964LIHTCFamily2703LIHTC/MarketFamily55226Affordable/MarketFamily2939MarketFamily48819MarketFamily6812MarketFamily1504LIATCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1504LIHTCFamily1501LIHTCLIHTCFamily151LIHTCLIHTCFamily151LIHTCLIHTCFamily151LIHTCLIHTCLIHTCFamilyLIHTCLIHTCFamily151LIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCFamilyLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTCLIHTC |

#### OVERALL VACANCY

\*Located outside PMA

The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 7.5 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.2 percent. Managers at two of the seven LIHTC properties reported being fully occupied. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was 2.5 percent, above the 1.9 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. Gables Centerpointe reported an elevated vacancy rate of 7.5 percent. However, it should be noted that all of the vacancies at this property were for market rate units, as all of the affordable units are fully occupied. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates of 3.9 percent or less. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with vacancy and collection losses of approximately five percent over a typical investment period.

#### VACANCY BY BEDROOM TYPE

| Property Name                   | Program           | Tenancy | 0BR | 1BR  | 2BR  | 3BR  | Overall |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----|------|------|------|---------|
| Dulles Center                   | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0%    |
| Fields Of Chantilly             | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0%    |
| Gables Centerpointe             | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | N/A | 9.7% | 4.2% | N/A  | 7.5%    |
| Lee Overlook Apartments         | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 2.0%    |
| Residences At Government Center | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 1.1%    |
| The Apartments At Regent Park   | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 4.7%    |
| The Point At Ridgeline          | Affordable/Market | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 3.1%    |
| Camden Fairfax Corner           | Market            | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 3.9%    |
| Station On Silver               | Market            | Family  | 0%  | 0.7% | 0%   | N/A  | 0.3%    |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes        | Market            | Family  | 0%  | 3.4% | 2.2% | N/A  | 2.7%    |
| Weighted Averages               |                   |         | 0%  | 2.8% | 0.9% | 0%   | 2.2%    |

As proposed, the Subject will consist of one, two, and three-bedroom units. Vacancy rates in the market average zero percent for studio units, 2.8 percent for one-bedroom units, 0.9 percent for two-bedroom units, and zero percent for three-bedroom units. Overall, given the vacancy rates in the market and the household growth rates projected for the PMA, we do not believe the Subject will negatively impact the existing properties in the market.

#### Absorption Estimate

We obtained absorption rate data from three market rate properties and six LIHTC properties.



|  |         |         | ABSORPTION  |      |                |                          |                     |
|--|---------|---------|-------------|------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Property Name                                | Program | Tenancy | City        | Year | Total<br>Units | Absorption (units/month) | Distance to Subject |
| The Woods At Brambleton<br>Town Center South | LIHTC   | Family  | Ashburn     | 2021 | 55             | 55                       | 12.7 miles          |
| Forest Glen Phase I                          | LIHTC   | Senior  | Centreville | 2020 | 119            | 5                        | 2.8 miles           |
| The Woods At Birchwood                       | LIHTC   | Senior  | Ashburn     | 2019 | 83             | 15                       | 11.6 miles          |
| Heronview Apartments                         | LIHTC   | Family  | Sterling    | 2019 | 46             | 30                       | 12.6 miles          |
| The Point At Ridgeline*                      | LIHTC   | Family  | Herndon     | 2019 | 293            | 24                       | 7.2 miles           |
| The Emerson Apartments                       | Market  | Family  | Centreville | 2019 | 355            | 15                       | 4.2 miles           |
| St. James Plaza                              | LIHTC   | Family  | Alexandria  | 2018 | 93             | 18                       | 13.2 miles          |
| Exo Reston                                   | Market  | Family  | Reston      | 2018 | 457            | 19                       | 6.8 miles           |
| Kingston At Mclean Crossing                  | Market  | Family  | Tysons      | 2018 | 319            | 14                       | 9.7 miles           |
| Average Affordable                           |         |         |             |      | 115            | 25                       |                     |
| Average Market                               |         |         |             |      | 377            | 16                       |                     |
| Overall Average                              |         |         |             |      | 202            | 22                       |                     |
| *Comparable Property                         |         |         |             |      |                |                          |                     |

We obtained absorption data from nine properties, located between 2.8 and 13.2 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 55 units per month, with an overall average of 22 units per month. Forest Glen Phase I reported a slow absorption of five units per month. However, we assume that this is due to the slow absorption pace of senior properties during the pandemic, and have therefore not relied on this property. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 25 units per month as restricted and 15 units per month as unrestricted. This equates to an absorption period of approximately 11 months as restricted and 18 months as unrestricted for the Subject's larger overall development consisting of 279 units. These absorption rates would equate to absorption periods of approximately three months as restricted and five months as unrestricted for the Subject component. With the assumption that the Subject begins preleasing units prior to the completion of construction, it appears feasible that the Subject's market-entry would facilitate a more expedient lease-up, given its affordable nature and excellent condition as completed. It should be noted that we do not expect the Subject's absorption to adversely impact other existing LIHTC properties, all of which reported low vacancy rates.

#### **Demand**

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. When viewing total income-eligible renter households the calculation illustrates an overall capture rate of 0.8 percent.

| DEMAND CONCLUSIONS |             |                |  |  |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------|--|--|
| Calculation        | As Proposed | Absent Subsidy |  |  |
| @30%               | 0.5%        | 0.9%           |  |  |
| @30% (PBV)         | 0.2%        | 0.9%           |  |  |
| @50%               | 0.6%        | 0.6%           |  |  |
| @60%               | 0.8%        | 0.8%           |  |  |
| All Units          | 0.8%        | 1.0%           |  |  |
| Annual Demand      | 2.2%        | 2.8%           |  |  |
| Penetration Rate   | 14.5%       | 16.1%          |  |  |

These capture rates are reasonable taking into account the other indications of demand such as low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the comparable properties. The Demand Analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on captures rates of income-eligible renter households. This calculation demonstrates that there are approximately 3,049 units of demand in the first year of the Subject's operation based on the annual demand analysis. The Subject will need to accommodate 67 units of demand in order to stabilize at 95 percent occupancy. The demand analysis illustrates adequate demand for the Subject's units. Additionally, both



penetration rates are considered low and indicative of demand for additional affordable housing supply such as the proposed Subject.

This calculation illustrates that there are approximately 3,049 units of demand in the first year of the Subject's operation. The Subject will need to accommodate 67 total units of demand in order to stabilize at 95 percent occupancy. Any unaccommodated households will most likely leave the PMA or remain severely rent-overburdened. The lack of available units will force many to look elsewhere.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the as proposed scenario.



The capture rate and absorption are shown in the table below in the absent subsidy scenario.

| Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units  |  |
|--|--|
| Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units |  |
| Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units    |  |
| Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)  |  |
|  |  |

|   | 3.1%     |
|---|----------|
| S | N/A      |
|   | 3.1%     |
| ) | 3 months |
|   |          |

These capture rates are indicative of moderate demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.

#### **Strengths**

- The Subject will offer excellent condition as a new construction development, similar to superior to the comparable properties;
- The Subject will offer elevator-serviced midrise design, similar to slightly superior to the comparables;
- The Subject's location is in close proximity to most major locational amenities, and offers good accessibility and excellent visibility;
- The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents at 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI appear reasonable, and offer a significant market rent advantage;
- There is ample demand for affordable housing as evidenced by low capture rates and low vacancy rates.

#### Weaknesses

• The Subject's unit sizes are inferior to slightly inferior to the majority of comparable properties.



#### **Recommendations and Overall Conclusion**

We have no further recommendations for the development. The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of 2.5 percent at the comparable LIHTC properties. Two of the LIHTC properties reported operating with a waiting list. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate rents, we believe that 2022 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.



# II. INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE OF WORK

#### INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE OF WORK

| Report Description:                   | Novogradac has performed a comprehensive market study of the multifamily rental market in the Fairfax, Virginia area relative to The Residences at Government Center II North East 9%, a 70-unit component of the overall proposed new construction 279-unit LIHTC development.  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Developer/Client Information:         | Lincoln Avenue Capital LLC   |  |  |  |
| Intended Use and Users of the Report: | The report will be submitted to Virginia Housing for LIHTC application purposes. The intended users of the report are Virginia Housing and Lincoln Avenue Capital LLC.   |  |  |  |
| Scope of the Report:                  | <ul> <li>Analyzing the appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, unit and complex amenities, and site.</li> <li>In-person inspection of the Subject site and its general location.</li> <li>Estimating the market rents, absorption rates and stabilized occupancy levels for the market area.</li> <li>Investigating the general economic health and conditions of the multifamily rental market.</li> <li>Estimating number of income-eligible households and performing an analysis of relevant demographic demand for the Subject.</li> <li>Complete a by-bedroom capture rate analysis that analyzes the level of potential income-eligible tenants in the Primary Market Area.</li> <li>Reviewing relevant public records and contacting public agencies.</li> <li>Analysis of the economic and social conditions in the market area, in relation to the project.</li> <li>Establishing the Subject's Primary Market Area, if applicable.</li> <li>Surveying competing projects, both LIHTC and market-rate.</li> </ul> |  |  |  |
| Effective Date:                       | The Subject site was inspected on August 29, 2022, which shall serve as the effective date of this report.   |  |  |  |
| Primary Contacts for the Report:      | Rachel Denton – Rachel.Denton@novoco.com<br>Kelly Gorman – Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com<br>Tara Rial – Tara.Rial@novoco.com<br>William Linthicum – William.Linthicum@novoco.com   |  |  |  |



# **III. PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

#### **PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

The project description will discuss the physical features of the Subject, the proposed unit mix, and rents.

| Subject Property Description: | The overall Subject development will be a combined development consisting of four components - North East 9% (Subject), North West 4% (74 units), South East 9% (66 units), and South West 4% (69 units). There will be separate condominium ownership structures for each of the four phases. The overall development will offer 279 units, all of which will be restricted to households earning 30, 40, 50, 60, and 70 percent of the AMI or below. Additionally, 32 of the Subject's units will benefit from project-based subsidies, where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. The Subject's units will be contained in two five-story elevator-serviced midrise-style residential buildings. |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Construction Type:            | The Subject's units will be contained within two, five-story, elevator-serviced, midrise residential buildings.   |

Target Population and Occupancy Type:The proposed Subject will target one to five person households<br/>earning 30, 50, and 60 percent of the AMI or below. Based on<br/>the unit mix and proposed rent levels, the qualifying annual<br/>incomes for the Subject's proposed units will range from \$0 to<br/>\$92,220.

Proposed Rents: The following table details proposed rents for the Subject's units based on the developer's pro forma.

|  |                     |                           |                               | PROPO                         | USED RENTS             |                               |  |                               |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Unit Type                              | Unit Size<br>(SF)   |                           | Contract<br>Rent              | Asking Rent                   | Utility<br>Allowance*  | Gross Rent                    | 2022 LIHTC<br>Maximum<br>Allowable Gross<br>Rent | 2022 HUD Fair<br>Market Rent  |
|  |                     |                           |                               |                               | @30%                   |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA          | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 2<br>4<br>2               | -<br>-                        | \$724<br>\$855<br>\$978       | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$801<br>\$960<br>\$1,110     | \$801<br>\$960<br>\$1,110                        | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |
|  |                     |                           |                               | @:                            | 30% (PBV)              |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA          | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 2<br>4<br>2               | \$1,647<br>\$1,859<br>\$2,354 | \$1,647<br>\$1,859<br>\$2,354 | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$1,724<br>\$1,964<br>\$2,486 | \$801<br>\$960<br>\$1,110                        | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |
|  |                     |                           |                               |                               | @50%                   |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA          | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 4<br>13<br>3              | -<br>-                        | \$1,258<br>\$1,496<br>\$1,718 | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$1,335<br>\$1,601<br>\$1,850 | \$1,335<br>\$1,601<br>\$1,850                    | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |
|  |                     |                           |                               |                               | @60%                   |                               |  |                               |
| 1BR/1BA<br>2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA<br>Total | 671<br>924<br>1,106 | 3<br>23<br>8<br><b>70</b> | -<br>-<br>-                   | \$1,525<br>\$1,816<br>\$2,088 | \$77<br>\$105<br>\$132 | \$1,602<br>\$1,921<br>\$2,220 | \$1,602<br>\$1,921<br>\$2,220                    | \$1,567<br>\$1,785<br>\$2,260 |

#### PROPOSED RENTS

\*Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

The Subject is a proposed LIHTC property that will offer a total of 70 units, all of which will be revenue-generating. Additionally, eight of the Subject's units restricted to the 30 percent of AMI



level will benefit from project-based subsidies, where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. The Subject's LIHTC rents at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels are set at the maximum allowable rents. It should be noted that in our analysis, we concluded to achievable rents in the hypothetical scenario that the units do not operate with subsidy. As such, absent subsidy, utility adjustments and the utility allowances will be the same as the LIHTC only units.

- **Assisted Housing Program:** According to the developer, eight of the Subject's units will operate with project-based rental assistance.
- **Construction Date:** The proposed Subject is anticipated to begin construction in 2024 and be completed in 2026.

**Target Household Income Levels:** Based on the proposed restrictions, the range of annual household income levels is depicted below.

|              | INCOME LIMITS - AS PROPOSED    |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |  |  |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Unit<br>Type | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income |  |  |
|              | @30%                           |                                | @30                            | 0% (PBV)                       | @50%                           |                                | @60%                           |                                |  |  |
| 1BR          | \$27,463                       | \$34,170                       | \$0                            | \$34,170                       | \$45,771                       | \$56,950                       | \$54,926                       | \$68,340                       |  |  |
| 2BR          | \$32,914                       | \$38,430                       | \$0                            | \$38,430                       | \$54,891                       | \$64,050                       | \$65,863                       | \$76,860                       |  |  |
| 3BR          | \$38,057                       | \$46,110                       | \$0                            | \$46,110                       | \$63,429                       | \$76,850                       | \$76,114                       | \$92,220                       |  |  |

#### . . . . . . . . . . . .

#### **INCOME LIMITS - ABSENT SUBSIDY**

| Unit | Minimum Maximum  |                  |                  |                  |                  | Minimum          | Maximum |  |  |  |
|------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|--|--|--|
| Туре | Allowable Income |         |  |  |  |
|      | @3               | 0%               | @5               | 0%               | @60%             |                  |         |  |  |  |
| 1BR  | \$27,463         | \$34,170         | \$45,771         | \$56,950         | \$54,926         | \$68,340         |         |  |  |  |
| 2BR  | \$32,914         | \$38,430         | \$54,891         | \$64,050         | \$65,863         | \$76,860         |         |  |  |  |
| 3BR  | \$38,057         | \$46,110         | \$63,429         | \$76,850         | \$76,114         | \$92,220         |         |  |  |  |

#### **Utility Structure:**

The following table details utility allowance calculations as derived from the most recent utility allowance schedule published by the Fairfax County Housing and Community Development, effective as of July 1, 2022.

| HOUSING AUTHORITY UTILITY ALLOWANCE          |          |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| Utility and Source                           | Paid By  | 1BR   | 2BR   | 3BR   |  |  |  |  |
| Heating - electric                           | Tenant   | \$32  | \$41  | \$51  |  |  |  |  |
| Cooking - electric                           | Tenant   | \$5   | \$6   | \$8   |  |  |  |  |
| Electric                                     | Tenant   | \$19  | \$24  | \$30  |  |  |  |  |
| Air Conditioning - central                   | Tenant   | \$9   | \$12  | \$14  |  |  |  |  |
| Hot Water - electric                         | Tenant   | \$16  | \$21  | \$25  |  |  |  |  |
| Cold Water                                   | Tenant   | \$28  | \$36  | \$44  |  |  |  |  |
| Sewer  | Tenant   | \$32  | \$41  | \$50  |  |  |  |  |
| Trash  | Landlord | \$14  | \$14  | \$14  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL - Paid by Landlord                     |          | \$14  | \$14  | \$14  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL - Paid by Tenant                       |          | \$141 | \$181 | \$222 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL - Paid By Tenant Provided by Developer |          | \$77  | \$105 | \$132 |  |  |  |  |
| % Delta (Developer / Housing Authority)      |          | 55%   | 58%   | 59%   |  |  |  |  |

Source: Fairfax County Housing and Community Development, July 2022



The proposed Subject will offer central air conditioning and electric cooking, heating, and water heating. Tenants will be responsible for the cooking, hot water, heating, electric, cold water, and sewer expenses. The landlord will be responsible for the trash cost. The developer estimated utility allowances based upon prior applications. However, these allowances are not engineered. The developer's estimates of tenant paid utilities are below the housing authority's estimates. Housing authority estimates are used to adjust the comparable properties with differing utility structures to the Subject's utility structure for an "apples-to-apples" comparison. Given the Subject's proposed utility allowance is far lower than the housing authority's estimates we used the following utility estimates to adjust the comparable properties. These estimates are based on a portion of the housing authority's estimates. We assume that these utility allowances would be approved.

#### ADJUSTED UTILITY ALLOWANCE

| Utility and Source                           | Paid By  | 1BR  | 2BR   | 3BR   |
|--|----------|------|-------|-------|
| Heating - electric                           | Tenant   | \$17 | \$24  | \$30  |
| Cooking - electric                           | Tenant   | \$3  | \$3   | \$5   |
| Electric                                     | Tenant   | \$10 | \$14  | \$18  |
| Air Conditioning - central                   | Tenant   | \$5  | \$7   | \$8   |
| Hot Water - electric                         | Tenant   | \$9  | \$12  | \$15  |
| Cold Water                                   | Tenant   | \$15 | \$21  | \$26  |
| Sewer  | Tenant   | \$17 | \$24  | \$30  |
| Trash  | Landlord | \$8  | \$8   | \$8   |
| TOTAL - Paid by Landlord                     |          | \$8  | \$8   | \$8   |
| TOTAL - Paid by Tenant                       |          | \$77 | \$105 | \$132 |
| TOTAL - Paid By Tenant Provided by Developer |          | \$77 | \$105 | \$132 |
| % Delta (Developer / Housing Authority)      |          | 100% | 100%  | 100%  |

Source: Fairfax County Housing and Community Development, July 2022

#### Unit Mix:

The following table illustrates the Subject's proposed unit mix and unit sizes, as provided by the developer:

| Unit Type | Number of Units | Unit Size (SF) | Net Leasable Area |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1BR/1BA   | 11              | 671            | 7,381             |
| 2BR/2BA   | 44              | 924            | 40,656            |
| 3BR/2BA   | 15              | 1,106          | 16,590            |
| Total     | 70              |                | 64,627            |

Net Leasable Area:

**Unit Amenities:** 

The net leasable area totals approximately 64,627 square feet, as outlined above.

The Subject's units will offer balcony/patio, blinds, cable/satellite, carpeting, central air conditioning, washer/dryers, dishwasher, garbage disposal, microwave, oven, and refrigerator.

Common Area Amenities:

The Subject's common amenities will include a business center, a clubhouse, daycare, a fitness center, and picnic areas.



| Parking:   | The property will offer off-street parking and garages; specifically, 13 off-street surface parking spaces, or 0.04 spaces per unit. Additionally, the overall Subject development will offer 324 garage spaces, or 1.10 garages per unit. The Subject's parking will be at no additional charge. We expect the number of parking spaces to be adequate.  |
|--|---|
| Community Facility   | A 15,000 square foot community facility in the northern building will be a daycare facility operated by a Fairfax County-based $501(c)(3)$ called Cornerstones. We were not asked to analyze the community facility, and it is outside our scope of work.   |
| Number of Stories and Buildings:                               | Upon completion, the overall Subject site will be improved with two five-story elevator-serviced midrise residential buildings.   |
| Americans with<br>Disabilities Act of 1990:                    | As new construction, we assume the Subject property will not have any violations of the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990.  |
| Quality of Construction Condition<br>and Deferred Maintenance: | We anticipate that the Subject will be constructed using good-<br>quality materials. As new construction, the Subject will not<br>suffer from deferred maintenance and will be in excellent<br>condition.   |
| Functional Utility:  | We were provided with preliminary floor plans for the Subject's overall development dated July 25, 2022. Based upon our review of the Subject floor plans, as well as the site inspection and local interviews, we believe the Subject will be functional upon completion. Copies of the floor plans are included in the <i>Addenda</i> of this report.   |
| Architectural Plans:   | We were provided with preliminary architectural plans for the Subject's overall development dated July 25, 2022. A copy of the site and architectural plans are included in the addenda of this report.   |
| Conclusion:  | The Subject property is a 70-unit component of the overall<br>proposed new construction 279-unit LIHTC development that<br>will be in excellent condition following construction. As a new<br>construction development with market-oriented floor plans, the<br>Subject will not suffer from functional obsolescence and will<br>provide good utility for its intended use. Additionally, the<br>Subject will be amongst the newest supply of affordable<br>housing in the market and will be superior to the existing supply<br>of affordable housing. |



#### **Subject Elevations**



ELEVATION 01



ELEVATION 02



| and the second | an a |
|--|--|

| and the second of the second o | mound. | and the state of the second state of the second state of the |
|--|--------|--|



Source: Lincoln Avenue Capital LLC, July 2022



### PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

### Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%

| Effective Rent Date    | 10/19/2022  |
|------------------------|---|
| Location               | Government Center Parkway And Post Forest<br>Drive<br>Fairfax, VA 22035<br>Fairfax County |
| Distance               | N/A   |
| Units                  | 70  |
| Vacant Units           | N/A   |
| Vacancy Rate           | N/A   |
| Туре                   | Midrise (5 stories)   |
| Year Built/Renovated   | 2026 / N/A  |
| Marketing Began        | N/A   |
| Leasing Began          | N/A   |
| Last Unit Leased       | N/A   |
| Major Competitors      | N/A   |
| Tenant Characteristics | N/A   |
| Contact Name           | N/A   |
| Phone                  | N/A   |



| Market Informatio    | n                            | Utilities        |                       |
|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Program              | @30%, @30% (PBV), @50%, @60% | A/C              | not included central  |
| Annual Turnover Rate | N/A                          | Cooking          | not included electric |
| Units/Month Absorbed | N/A                          | Water Heat       | not included electric |
| HCV Tenants          | N/A                          | Heat             | not included electric |
| Leasing Pace         | N/A                          | Other Electric   | not included          |
| Annual Chg. in Rent  | N/A                          | Water            | not included          |
| Concession           | N/A                          | Sewer            | not included          |
| Waiting List         | None                         | Trash Collection | included              |

### Unit Mix (face rent)

| Beds | Baths | Туре                   | Units | Size (SF) | Rent    | Concession<br>(monthly) | Restriction | Waiting<br>List | Vacant | Vacancy<br>Rate | Max Rent? | Range |
|------|-------|------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------|-------|
| 1    | 1     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 2     | 671       | \$724   | \$0                     | @30%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 1    | 1     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 2     | 671       | \$1,647 | \$0                     | @30% (PBV)  | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | N/A       | None  |
| 1    | 1     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 4     | 671       | \$1,258 | \$0                     | @50%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 1    | 1     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 3     | 671       | \$1,525 | \$0                     | @60%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 2    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 4     | 924       | \$855   | \$0                     | @30%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 2    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 4     | 924       | \$1,859 | \$0                     | @30% (PBV)  | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | N/A       | None  |
| 2    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 13    | 924       | \$1,496 | \$0                     | @50%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 2    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 23    | 924       | \$1,816 | \$0                     | @60%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 3    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 2     | 1,106     | \$978   | \$0                     | @30%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 3    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 2     | 1,106     | \$2,354 | \$0                     | @30% (PBV)  | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | N/A       | None  |
| 3    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 3     | 1,106     | \$1,718 | \$0                     | @50%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |
| 3    | 2     | Midrise<br>(5 stories) | 8     | 1,106     | \$2,088 | \$0                     | @60%        | N/A             | N/A    | N/A             | yes       | None  |

#### Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%, continued

| Unit Mi   | Х               |       |                 |                     |           |           |       |             |            |           |
|-----------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| @30%      | Face Rent       | Conc. | Concd. Rent Ut  | il. Adj. Adj. Rent  | @50%      | Face Rent | Conc. | Concd. Rent | Util. Adj. | Adj. Rent |
| 1BR / 1BA | \$724 - \$1,647 | \$0   | \$724 - \$1,647 | \$0 \$724 - \$1,647 | 1BR / 1BA | \$1,258   | \$0   | \$1,258     | \$0        | \$1,258   |
| 2BR / 2BA | \$855 - \$1,859 | \$0   | \$855 - \$1,859 | \$0 \$855 - \$1,859 | 2BR / 2BA | \$1,496   | \$0   | \$1,496     | \$0        | \$1,496   |
| 3BR / 2BA | \$978 - \$2,354 | \$0   | \$978 - \$2,354 | \$0 \$978 - \$2,354 | 3BR / 2BA | \$1,718   | \$0   | \$1,718     | \$0        | \$1,718   |
| @60%      | Face Rent       | Conc. | Concd. Rent Ut  | il. Adj. Adj. Rent  |           |           |       |             |            |           |
| 1BR / 1BA | \$1,525         | \$0   | \$1,525         | \$0 \$1,525         |           |           |       |             |            |           |
| 2BR / 2BA | \$1,816         | \$0   | \$1,816         | \$0 \$1,816         |           |           |       |             |            |           |
| 3BR / 2BA | \$2,088         | \$0   | \$2,088         | \$0 \$2,088         |           |           |       |             |            |           |

#### Amenities

| In-Unit   |   | Security                            | Services      |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Balcony/Patio<br>Cable/Satellite/Internet<br>Central A/C<br>Garbage Disposal<br>Oven<br>Washer/Dryer            | Blinds<br>Carpeting<br>Dishwasher<br>Microwave<br>Refrigerator<br>Washer/Dryer hookup | Intercom (Buzzer)<br>Limited Access | Daycare       |
| Property<br>Business Center/Computer Lab<br>Courtyard<br>Exercise Facility<br>Off-Street Parking<br>Picnic Area | Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community<br>Elevators<br>Garage<br>On-Site Management         | Premium<br>None                     | Other<br>None |

#### Comments

This profile reflects the information for the North East 9% portion of the overall development. The overall development will consist of 279 units restricted to the 30, 40, 50, 60, and 70 percent of AMI levels. Additionally, 32 of the Subject's total units will benefit from project-based vouchers. The north building will include a 15,000 square foot community facility that will be a daycare facility operated by a Fairfax County-based 501(c)(3) called Cornerstones. The commercial component is outside our scope of work.

# **IV. LOCATION**

#### LOCATION

The location of a multifamily property can have a substantial negative or positive impact upon the performance, safety and appeal of the project. The site description will discuss the physical features of the site, as well as layout, access issues, and traffic flow. It should be noted that all four components of the larger overall development will share the same site. We have not been provided with specific boundaries or allocations for the four components.



| Source: Google Maps, | November 2022 |
|----------------------|---------------|

| Subject Site Location: | The Subject site is located at Government Center Parkway And<br>Post Forest Drive, in Fairfax, VA 22035. More specific<br>addresses for the overall Subject development and the<br>individual components have not yet been determined. |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Size:                  | The overall Subject site is 4.53 acres or 197,327 square feet.   |  |  |
| Shape:                 | The Subject site is irregular in shape.  |  |  |
| Frontage:              | The Subject site has frontage along the east side of Government Center Parkway and the north side of Post Forest Drive.  |  |  |
| Topography:            | The Subject site exhibits level topography.  |  |  |
| Utilities:             | All utilities are available to the site.   |  |  |



Visibility/Views:

The Subject site has excellent visibility along Government Center Parkway. To the north, views consist of wooded land. To the east, views consist of a parking lot for the County of Fairfax building. To the south, views consist of vacant and wooded land. To the west, views consist of wooded land and a county government office building. Overall, views are average.

Surrounding Land Uses: Directly north of the Subject site is the Fairfax Corner Shopping Mall, consisting of a variety of retail shops, restaurants, and other commercial uses. Farther north is the Fair Oaks Mall, another shopping mall with retail and restaurants, as well as multifamily developments Camden Fairfax Corner and Residences at Government Center Phase I. Directly east of the Subject site is the Fairfax County Government Center, which contains offices for Fairfax County. Farther east are for-sale townhouse developments, single-family homes, and a number of commercial/retail uses along US Highway 29 and US Highway 50. Directly south of the Subject site is Archstone Fairchase, a market rate multifamily development used in this report as a comparable, as well as Eagle View Elementary School. Farther south are single-family homes and wooded land. Directly west of the Subject site are additional office and government buildings for Fairfax County. Farther west are multifamily developments, for-sale developments, and commercial/retail uses along Interstate 66. Additionally, the Fairfax County Landfill, Waste, and Recycling Center is located approximately one mile west of the Subject site.



Subject site facing north



Subject site facing northeast





Subject site facing east



Subject site facing south



Subject site facing west



Subject site facing southeast



Subject site facing southwest



Subject site facing northwest





View along Government Center Parkway facing north



View along Subject access road facing east



Fairfax Corner shopping center north of Subject



View along Government Center Parkway facing south



View along Subject access road facing west



Fairfax Corner movie theater north of Subject





Fairfax Corner shopping center north of Subject



Fair Oaks Shopping Mall north of Subject



Office buildings north of Subject



Fairfax County Government Center parking lot directly east of Subject



Fairfax County Government Center east of Subject



For-sale townhomes east of Subject





Grocery store east of Subject



Eagle View Elementary School south of Subject



Fairfax County office buildings west of Subject



Residences at Government Center Phase I (comparable property) east of Subject



For-sale townhomes south of Subject



For-sale townhomes west of Subject site





Single-family home west of Subject site



Subject site facing north



For-sale townhomes west of Subject site



Subject site facing northeast



Subject site facing east



Subject site facing southeast

Access and Traffic Flow:

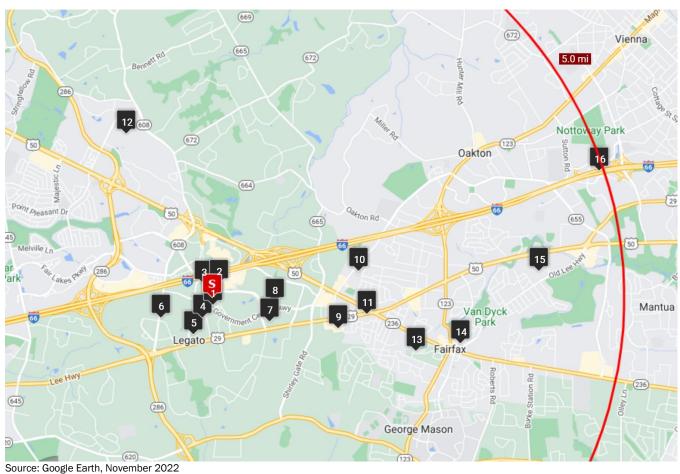
The Subject will be accessed via the unnamed road that provides access to parking for the County of Fairfax building. This road connects to Government Center Parkway adjacent to the northwest corner of the Subject site. Government Center Parkway traverses north and east from the Subject site. Interstate 66, US Highway 50, and US Highway 29 can all be accessed within 1.2 miles of the Subject site. All three highways extend east towards



Arlington and Washington, DC, and farther west into Virginia. Overall, access is considered good.

| Layout and Curb Appeal:         | Summary of Subject S  | Summary of Subject Site Characteristics   |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|
|                                 | Visibility  | Average   |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | Views   | Average   |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | Access/Traffic Flow   | Good  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | Layout/Curb Appeal  | Excellent   |  |  |  |  |
| Drainage:                       | were identified. However, Novog drainage tests, and are not expe  | Based on our inspection, no obvious detrimental drainage issues<br>were identified. However, Novogradac did not perform any<br>Irainage tests, and are not experts in this field; thus, further<br>Inalysis is beyond the scope of this report.   |  |  |  |  |
| Soil and Subsoil<br>Conditions: | Novogradac did not perform any soil or subsoil tests upon<br>inspection of the site, as this is beyond the scope of this report.<br>We are not experts in this field, and assume the soil is adequate<br>for development. |   |  |  |  |  |
| Environmental Assessment:       | Novogradac has not been provided<br>We are not experts in this field and<br>for development.  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Detrimental Uses:               | one mile east of the Fairfax County<br>Center. However, during our site in<br>any odors or other detrimental e  | o detrimental influences were observed. The Subject is located<br>ne mile east of the Fairfax County Landfill, Waste, and Recycling<br>enter. However, during our site inspection, we did not observe<br>ny odors or other detrimental effects from the landfill, and<br>perefore do not believe that it will be detrimental to the Subject's<br>success. |  |  |  |  |
| Flood Plain:                    | According to Flood Insights and<br>Community Panel Number 510590<br>2010, the Subject site is located in<br>an area outside 500-year floodpla<br>outside the 0.2 percent annual cha                                       | CO255E, dated September 17,<br>n Zone X. Zone X is defined as<br>in, which is determined to be  |  |  |  |  |
| Locational Amenities:           | The following table and map illus many local amenities and essentia   |   |  |  |  |  |





#### **Locational Amenities Map**

LOCATIONAL AMENITIES

| # | Service or Amenity                 | Distance to<br>Subject | Drive<br>Time | #  | Service or Amenity               | Distance to<br>Subject | Drive Time |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|----|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| 1 | Bus stop                           | 0.1 miles              | 1 min         | 9  | Walmart                          | 1.6 miles              | 9 min      |
| 2 | Fairfax County Public Safety<br>HQ | 0.2 miles              | 2 min         | 10 | Katherine Johnson Middle School  | 1.8 miles              | 9 min      |
| 3 | United Bank                        | 0.2 miles              | 2 min         | 11 | CVS Pharmacy                     | 1.9 miles              | 7 min      |
| 4 | Eagle View Elementary<br>School    | 0.3 miles              | 3 min         | 12 | Inova Fair Oaks Hospital         | 2.3 miles              | 9 min      |
| 5 | Fairfax Center Fire Station<br>40  | 0.5 miles              | 3 min         | 13 | United States Postal Service     | 2.6 miles              | 10 min     |
| 6 | Gas station                        | 0.7 miles              | 5 min         | 14 | City of Fairfax Regional Library | 3.1 miles              | 12 min     |
| 7 | Wegmans Grocery Store              | 0.7 miles              | 5 min         | 15 | Fairfax High School              | 4.0 miles              | 15 min     |
| 8 | Carney Park                        | 0.8 miles              | 6 min         | 16 | Vienna Metro Station             | 5.0 miles              | 11 min     |
|   |                                    |                        |               |    |                                  |                        |            |



| Public Transportation: | Bus Service: Fairfax Connector provides bus service throughout<br>Fairfax County. The nearest bus stop is located adjacent to the south<br>of the Subject site and is serviced by Routes 1C, 2B, 605, 621, 623,<br>and 699. These routes all provide access throughout the Subject's<br>immediate neighborhood, as well as north towards Reston, east<br>towards Vienna, and west towards Centreville. The typical fare for<br>regular routes is \$2.00, or \$1.00 for seniors and people with<br>disabilities. |
|------------------------|---|
|                        |   |

Light Rail: The Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (WMATA) provides metro rail service throughout the Washington, DC metro area. The nearest Metro station is the Vienna station. located approximately five miles east of the Subject site. The fare for a Metro ride from Vienna to downtown DC is approximately \$5.55, or \$2.75 for seniors and people with disabilities.

Crime Statistics: The table below illustrates crime indices in the PMA and MSA in comparison to that of the nation. A crime index below 100 is below the national average and anything over 100 is above the nation's crime index average. A crime index of 75 in a PMA would be 25 percent below the national average while a crime index of 200 would be twice that of the national average. Crime indices were provided by 2021 ESRI Demographics data.

|                     | РМА | MSA |
|---------------------|-----|-----|
| Total Crime*        | 50  | 98  |
| Personal Crime*     | 20  | 107 |
| Murder              | 24  | 136 |
| Rape                | 48  | 73  |
| Robbery             | 23  | 141 |
| Assault             | 15  | 93  |
| Property Crime*     | 55  | 97  |
| Burglary            | 26  | 69  |
| Larceny             | 65  | 102 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft | 45  | 135 |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

\*Unweighted aggregations

Total crime indices in the PMA are well-below the national average and below the MSA. Both geographic areas feature crime indices below the overall nation. The proposed Subject will offer intercom (buzzer) and limited access. The upcoming Supply section of this report provides a more detailed analysis of crime indices on a 0.5 mile basis.

The Subject site is located in Fairfax, Virginia. The immediate neighborhood consists of government buildings, multifamily developments, commercial/retail uses, and single-family homes. Directly to the east of the Subject site is the Fairfax County Government Center, a large office building with county offices. Directly to the west of the Subject site are additional government

Conclusion:



office buildings for the County of Fairfax. A number of commercial/retail properties are located north of the Subject site, as well as farther east and west past the government buildings. The Subject site is designated as 'Somewhat Walkable' by Walk Score with a score of 62, indicating some errands can be accomplished on foot. The surrounding housing stock in the Subject's neighborhood consisting of single-family homes, were constructed prior to 1989 and are in average to good condition. According to Zillow, the current median home value in the Subject's zip code is approximately \$550,000.



# **Subject Property & Neighborhood Photos**



Subject site facing north



Subject site facing northeast



Subject site facing east



Subject site facing southeast



Subject site facing south



Subject site facing southwest





Subject site facing west



Subject site facing northwest



View along Government Center Parkway facing north



View along Government Center Parkway facing south



View along Subject access road facing east



View along Subject access road facing west





Fairfax Corner shopping center north of Subject



Fairfax Corner shopping center north of Subject



Fairfax Corner movie theater north of Subject



Office buildings north of Subject



Fair Oaks Shopping Mall north of Subject



Fairfax County Government Center parking lot directly east of Subject





Fairfax County Government Center east of Subject



For-sale townhomes east of Subject



Grocery store east of Subject



Residences at Government Center Phase I (comparable property) east of Subject



Eagle View Elementary School south of Subject



For-sale townhomes south of Subject







Single-family home west of Subject site



For-sale townhomes west of Subject site



For-sale townhomes west of Subject site



# **V. MARKET AREA DEFINITION**

# MARKET AREA

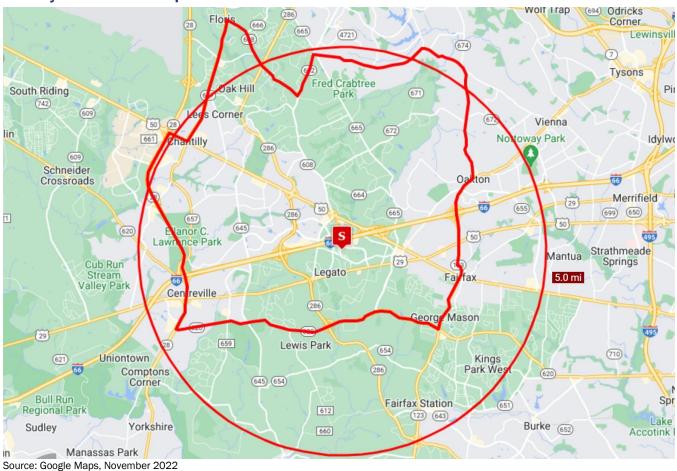
For the purpose of this study, it is necessary to define the competitive Primary Market Area (PMA), or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much "neighborhood oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area where they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below market rents.

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the communities of Fairfax City, Legato, Centreville, Chantilly, Oak Hill, and Oakton. The PMA boundaries are: State Routes 657, 608, 602, and Lawyers Road to the north; Hunter Mill Road and State Route 123 to the east; Braddock Road and New Braddock Road to the south; and Centreville Road and Sully Road to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately 44 square miles.

We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary Market Area (SMA). The SMA for the Subject is Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the following counties: District of Columbia in District of Columbia; Jefferson in West Virginia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's in Maryland; Alexandria city, Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax city, Fairfax, Falls Church city, Fauquier, Fredericksburg city, Loudoun, Manassas city, Manassas Park city, Prince William, Rappahannock, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren in Virginia. The MSA is 8,502 square miles. We include economic indicators for the SMA regarding employment and unemployment trends. In addition, our demographic analysis utilizes the SMA as an additional area of comparison for population and household trends.

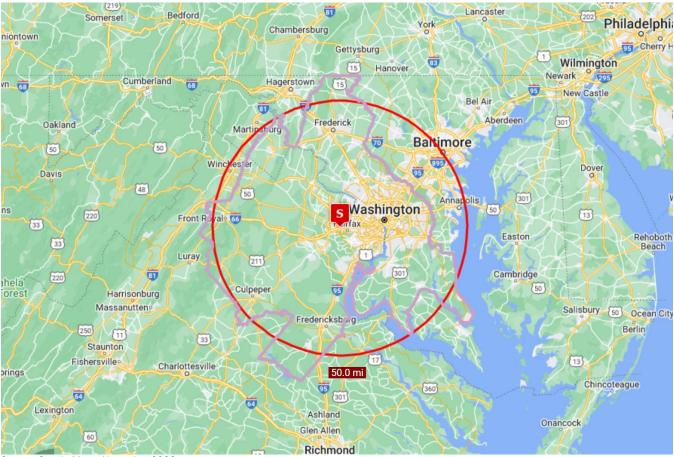
The PMA boundaries and overall market health assessment are based upon analyses of demographic and socioeconomic characteristics, target tenant population, political jurisdictional boundaries, natural boundaries, experience of nearby comparable developments, accessibility to mass transit or key transportation corridors and commute patterns, and market perceptions. No physical boundaries were identified that would inhibit anyone from relocating to the Subject. The market area boundaries identified are a reasonable approximation regarding the potential renter market for the Subject. Overall, we anticipate that the majority of the Subject's tenants will come from within the boundaries of the PMA. The following map outlines the PMA.





#### **Primary Market Area Map**





#### **Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) Map**

Source: Google Maps, November 2022



# VI. EMPLOYMENT AND ECONOMY

# **ECONOMIC ANALYSIS**

# **Employment by Industry**

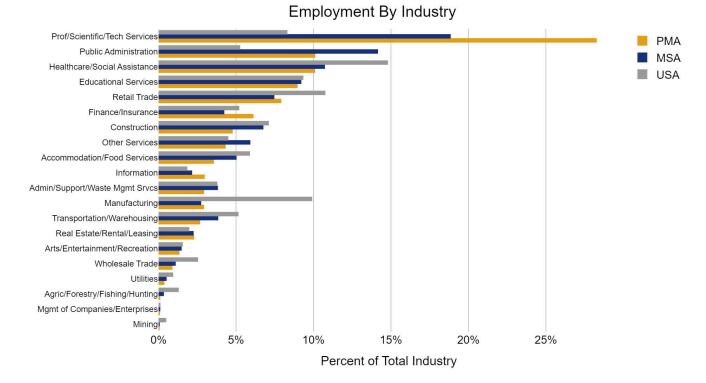
The following table illustrates employment by industry for the PMA and nation as of 2021.

| 2021 – EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY  |          |          |             |          |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|--|--|--|
|                                | PM       | A        | <u>USA</u>  |          |  |  |  |
| Industry                       | Number   | Percent  | Number      | Percent  |  |  |  |
| industry                       | Employed | Employed | Employed    | Employed |  |  |  |
| Prof/Scientific/Tech Services  | 22,925   | 28.2%    | 13,005,287  | 8.3%     |  |  |  |
| Public Administration          | 8,175    | 10.1%    | 8,215,705   | 5.2%     |  |  |  |
| Healthcare/Social Assistance   | 8,165    | 10.1%    | 23,217,292  | 14.8%    |  |  |  |
| Educational Services           | 7,246    | 8.9%     | 14,629,096  | 9.3%     |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade                   | 6,391    | 7.9%     | 16,864,485  | 10.7%    |  |  |  |
| Finance/Insurance              | 4,934    | 6.1%     | 8,123,688   | 5.2%     |  |  |  |
| Construction                   | 3,844    | 4.7%     | 11,127,591  | 7.1%     |  |  |  |
| Other Services                 | 3,479    | 4.3%     | 7,014,785   | 4.5%     |  |  |  |
| Accommodation/Food Services    | 2,864    | 3.5%     | 9,207,610   | 5.9%     |  |  |  |
| Information                    | 2,381    | 2.9%     | 2,846,142   | 1.8%     |  |  |  |
| Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs | 2,351    | 2.9%     | 5,887,329   | 3.7%     |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing                  | 2,344    | 2.9%     | 15,526,471  | 9.9%     |  |  |  |
| Transportation/Warehousing     | 2,141    | 2.6%     | 8,044,029   | 5.1%     |  |  |  |
| Real Estate/Rental/Leasing     | 1,826    | 2.2%     | 3,044,245   | 1.9%     |  |  |  |
| Arts/Entertainment/Recreation  | 1,056    | 1.3%     | 2,388,480   | 1.5%     |  |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade                | 686      | 0.8%     | 3,934,179   | 2.5%     |  |  |  |
| Utilities                      | 266      | 0.3%     | 1,412,381   | 0.9%     |  |  |  |
| Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting | 51       | 0.1%     | 1,973,200   | 1.3%     |  |  |  |
| Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises  | 35       | 0.0%     | 116,402     | 0.1%     |  |  |  |
| Mining                         | 19       | 0.0%     | 705,964     | 0.4%     |  |  |  |
| Total Employment               | 81,179   | 100.0%   | 157,284,361 | 100.0%   |  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in prof/scientific/tech services, public administration, and healthcare/social assistance, which collectively comprise 48.4 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in the public administration and healthcare/social assistance industries is notable as these industries are historically stable, and tend to exhibit greater resilience during economic downturns. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the prof/scientific/tech services, public administration, and information industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, healthcare/social assistance, and retail trade sectors.





# **Growth by Industry**

The following table illustrates the change in total employment by sector in the PMA from 2010 to 2021.

| 2010-2                         | 2010-2021 CHANGE IN EMPLOYMENT – PMA |                     |                    |                     |            |                       |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|--|--|
|                                | <u>20</u> :                          | 10                  | <u>20</u>          | 21                  | <u>201</u> | 0-2021                |  |  |
| Industry                       | Number<br>Employed                   | Percent<br>Employed | Number<br>Employed | Percent<br>Employed | Growth     | Annualized<br>Percent |  |  |
| Prof/Scientific/Tech Services  | 18,950                               | 24.5%               | 22,925             | 28.2%               | 3,975      | 1.9%                  |  |  |
| Public Administration          | 9,249                                | 11.9%               | 8,175              | 10.1%               | -1,074     | -1.1%                 |  |  |
| Healthcare/Social Assistance   | 6,945                                | 9.0%                | 8,165              | 10.1%               | 1,220      | 1.6%                  |  |  |
| Educational Services           | 6,303                                | 8.1%                | 7,246              | 8.9%                | 943        | 1.4%                  |  |  |
| Retail Trade                   | 6,560                                | 8.5%                | 6,391              | 7.9%                | -169       | -0.2%                 |  |  |
| Finance/Insurance              | 3,968                                | 5.1%                | 4,934              | 6.1%                | 966        | 2.2%                  |  |  |
| Construction                   | 3,449                                | 4.5%                | 3,844              | 4.7%                | 395        | 1.0%                  |  |  |
| Other Services                 | 4,069                                | 5.3%                | 3,479              | 4.3%                | -590       | -1.3%                 |  |  |
| Accommodation/Food Services    | 3,175                                | 4.1%                | 2,864              | 3.5%                | -311       | -0.9%                 |  |  |
| Information                    | 3,610                                | 4.7%                | 2,381              | 2.9%                | -1,229     | -3.1%                 |  |  |
| Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs | 2,806                                | 3.6%                | 2,351              | 2.9%                | -455       | -1.5%                 |  |  |
| Manufacturing                  | 2,113                                | 2.7%                | 2,344              | 2.9%                | 231        | 1.0%                  |  |  |
| Transportation/Warehousing     | 1,844                                | 2.4%                | 2,141              | 2.6%                | 297        | 1.5%                  |  |  |
| Real Estate/Rental/Leasing     | 1,901                                | 2.5%                | 1,826              | 2.2%                | -75        | -0.4%                 |  |  |
| Arts/Entertainment/Recreation  | 968                                  | 1.2%                | 1,056              | 1.3%                | 88         | 0.8%                  |  |  |
| Wholesale Trade                | 1,062                                | 1.4%                | 686                | 0.8%                | -376       | -3.2%                 |  |  |
| Utilities                      | 310                                  | 0.4%                | 266                | 0.3%                | -44        | -1.3%                 |  |  |
| Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting | 72                                   | 0.1%                | 51                 | 0.1%                | -21        | -2.7%                 |  |  |
| Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises  | 50                                   | 0.1%                | 35                 | 0.0%                | -15        | -2.7%                 |  |  |
| Mining                         | 57                                   | 0.1%                | 19                 | 0.0%                | -38        | -6.1%                 |  |  |
| Total Employment               | 77,461                               | 100.0%              | 81,179             | 100.0%              | 3,718      | 0.4%                  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

Total employment in the PMA increased an annualized rate of 0.8 percent between 2010 and 2021. The industries which nominally expanded most substantially during this period include prof/scientific/tech



services, healthcare/social assistance, and finance/insurance. Conversely during this same period, the information, public administration, and other services sectors experienced the least nominal growth.

## **Major Employers**

The following table details major employers in Fairfax County, Virginia.

#### MAJOR EMPLOYERS FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA

| Employer Name                 | Industry                   | # Of Employees |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| US Federal Government         | Government                 | 25,000+        |
| Fairfax County Public Schools | Education                  | 20,000+        |
| Fairfax County Government     | Government                 | 10,000+        |
| Inova                         | Healthcare                 | 10,000+        |
| Commonwealth of Virginia      | Government                 | 5,000-9,999    |
| Amazon                        | Information/Transportation | 5,000-9,999    |
| Booz Allen Hamilton           | Prof/Sci/Tech Services     | 5,000-9,999    |
| Capital One                   | Finance                    | 5,000-9,999    |
| Freddie Mac                   | Finance                    | 5,000-9,999    |
| General Dynamics              | Prof/Sci/Tech Services     | 5,000-9,999    |
| SAIC                          | Prof/Sci/Tech Services     | 5,000-9,999    |
| Mitre                         | Prof/Sci/Tech Services     | 2,500-4,999    |
| Navy Federal Credit Union     | Finance                    | 2,500-4,999    |
| Peraton                       | Prof/Sci/Tech Services     | 2,500-4,999    |

Source: Fairfax County Economic Development Authority, January 2022

Fairfax County's major employers are primarily concentrated within the government, education, and healthcare sectors. We believe the diverse mix of industries in typically stable sectors bodes well for the local area economy.

# **Employment Expansions**

We conducted research regarding economic and business expansions in the Subject's area. Notable expansions include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Announced in conjunction with Amazon's November 2018 new headquarters, the Virginia Tech Innovation campus plans to develop a four-acre site with 300,000-square-foot academic building. The building is scheduled for completion in 2024 with the first cohort of students expected to begin their studies in 2020. The Commonwealth of Virginia's Tech Talent Investment Program will provide half the funding while Virginia Tech raises the remaining funds. When completed, the \$1 billion, 600,000square-foot campus will graduate 750 master's students and host more than 100 doctoral students and post-doctoral fellows annually, providing talent to fill crucial job roles throughout Northern Virginia.
- Hilton Hotels announced in August 2022 its plans for a major expansion of its headquarters in Tysons that is expected to add approximately 350 jobs. The headquarters currently employs approximately 800 workers, and the expansion will bring this total to over 1,000 employees.
- Nodal Exchange, a derivatives exchange, announced in June 2022 tat it will expand its operations in Fairfax County. The project will cost around \$300,000 and is expected to create 37 new jobs.
- Technology company Alarm.com will be investing \$2.6 million to expand its technology research and development division at its headquarters in Fairfax County, according to an announcement by Governor Glenn Youngkin in February 2022. The expansion is expected to create 180 new jobs.
- Inova Health System announced in February 2022 that it will expand near its flagship hospital in Fairfax by taking over 48,000 square feet of space to open four medical practices. The new practices will consist of pediatric rehabilitation and cardiology services, and pre- and post-operative evaluations and consultations. The clinics are expected to open throughout 2022 as construction is completed.



- Qualtrics, a data analytics and experience management software company, announced in December 2021 that it plans to invest \$15.9 million in a new office in Reston, Virginia. The company will move from its former office in Reston to a 85,000 square foot space, and is expected to create 400 new jobs.
- In May 2021, Ridgeline International Inc., a technology-based solutions provider for the federal government, announced that it will invest \$1.75 million to expand its operations in Fairfax County. The expansion is expected to create 162 new jobs.
- Kreative Technologies, an information technology company, announced in February 2021 that it plans to expand its operations in Fairfax County. The expansion will more than quadruple its current workforce of 67 with the creation of 296 new jobs.

# WARN Notices

We reviewed the Worker Adjustment and Retraining Notification Act (WARN) notices published by the Virginia Employment Commission for January 2021 to year-to-date 2022. The following table illustrates the companies that experienced layoffs as well as the number of affected employees.

| Company                 | Industry               | Employees<br>Affected | Layoff Date |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| ID.me, Inc.             | Security               | 54                    | 6/7/2022    |
| ABM Industry Group Inc. | Other Services         | 112                   | 1/19/2022   |
| Transdev                | Transportation         | 137                   | 10/26/2021  |
| Perspecta Inc.          | Government and Defense | 107                   | 4/16/2021   |
| Total                   |                        | 410                   | , ,         |

#### WARN LISTINGS AIDEAN COUNTY VA 2024

Source: Virginia Employment Commission, August 2022

As illustrated in the previous table, there were a total of 410 layoffs between 2021 and August 2022. Due to the size of the Washington, DC metro area labor market, these recent WARN filings are not anticipated to substantively affect total employment in the PMA or MSA as overall job growth has far exceeded these losses.



## **Employment and Unemployment Trends**

The following table details employment and unemployment trends for the MSA from 2007 to July 2022.

| EMPLOTMENT & UNEMPLOTMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLT ADJUSTED) |                     |             |                      |        |                     |             |                      |        |
|--|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------|
|  |                     | <u>MS</u>   | A                    |        |                     | <u>USA</u>  |                      |        |
| Year   | Total<br>Employment | %<br>Change | Unemployment<br>Rate | Change | Total<br>Employment | %<br>Change | Unemployment<br>Rate | Change |
| 2007   | 2,909,586           | -           | 3.2%                 | -      | 146,046,667         | -           | 4.6%                 | -      |
| 2008   | 2,948,734           | 1.3%        | 3.9%                 | 0.7%   | 145,362,500         | -0.5%       | 5.8%                 | 1.2%   |
| 2009   | 2,896,741           | -1.8%       | 6.3%                 | 2.4%   | 139,877,500         | -3.8%       | 9.3%                 | 3.5%   |
| 2010   | 2,947,955           | 1.8%        | 6.5%                 | 0.3%   | 139,063,917         | -0.6%       | 9.6%                 | 0.3%   |
| 2011   | 3,001,024           | 1.8%        | 6.2%                 | -0.4%  | 139,869,250         | 0.6%        | 8.9%                 | -0.7%  |
| 2012   | 3,049,860           | 1.6%        | 5.7%                 | -0.5%  | 142,469,083         | 1.9%        | 8.1%                 | -0.9%  |
| 2013   | 3,081,172           | 1.0%        | 5.5%                 | -0.2%  | 143,929,333         | 1.0%        | 7.4%                 | -0.7%  |
| 2014   | 3,106,413           | 0.8%        | 5.0%                 | -0.5%  | 146,305,333         | 1.7%        | 6.2%                 | -1.2%  |
| 2015   | 3,136,814           | 1.0%        | 4.4%                 | -0.7%  | 148,833,417         | 1.7%        | 5.3%                 | -0.9%  |
| 2016   | 3,194,358           | 1.8%        | 3.8%                 | -0.5%  | 151,435,833         | 1.7%        | 4.9%                 | -0.4%  |
| 2017   | 3,276,258           | 2.6%        | 3.6%                 | -0.2%  | 153,337,417         | 1.3%        | 4.3%                 | -0.5%  |
| 2018   | 3,322,137           | 1.4%        | 3.2%                 | -0.4%  | 155,761,000         | 1.6%        | 3.9%                 | -0.4%  |
| 2019   | 3,394,684           | 2.2%        | 3.0%                 | -0.2%  | 157,538,083         | 1.1%        | 3.7%                 | -0.2%  |
| 2020   | 3,200,821           | -5.7%       | 6.4%                 | 3.4%   | 147,794,750         | -6.2%       | 8.1%                 | 4.4%   |
| 2021   | 3,191,706           | -0.3%       | 4.9%                 | -1.6%  | 152,580,667         | 3.2%        | 5.4%                 | -2.7%  |
| 2022 YTD<br>Average*                                       | 3,269,536           | 2.4%        | 3.5%                 | -1.3%  | 157,858,714         | 3.5%        | 3.8%                 | -1.6%  |
| Jul-2021   | 3,232,693           | -           | 5.4%                 | -      | 153,596,000         | -           | 5.7%                 | -      |
| Jul-2022   | 3,302,047           | 2.1%        | 3.5%                 | -1.9%  | 159,067,000         | 3.6%        | 3.8%                 | -1.9%  |

EMPLOYMENT & UNEMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, November 2022

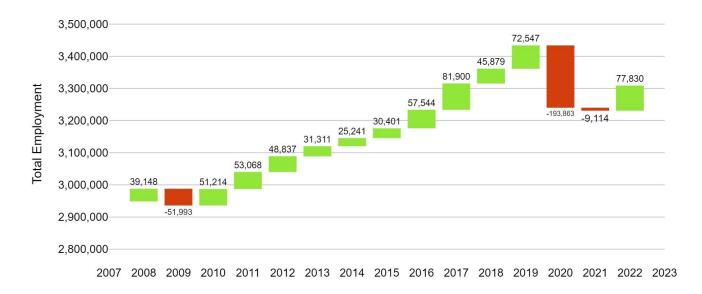
\*2022 YTD Average is through July

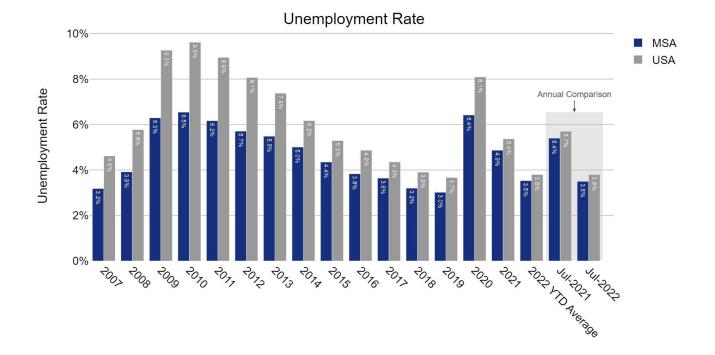
During the period preceding the onset of COVID-19 (2012 - 2019), job growth in the MSA was generally similar to the nation. Employment in the MSA declined sharply by 5.7 percent in 2020 amid the pandemic, similar to the overall nation. Total employment in the MSA currently remains below the pre-COVID level reached in 2019. As of July 2022, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.1 percent, compared to 3.6 percent growth across the nation.

During the period preceding the onset of COVID-19 (2012 – 2019), the MSA generally experienced a lower unemployment rate relative to the nation. The MSA unemployment rate increased modestly by 3.4 percentage points in 2020 amid the pandemic, reaching a high of 6.4 percent. For comparison, the national unemployment rate rose by 4.4 percentage points and reached a high of 8.1 percent over the same time period. According to the latest labor statistics, dated July 2022, the current MSA unemployment rate is 3.5 percent. This is well below the COVID highs of 2020, and similar to the current national unemployment rate of 3.8 percent.



MSA Job Growth







### Wages by Occupation

The following table illustrates the wages by occupation for the Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV MSA.

| MISA - MAT 20                                 | MSA - MAY 2021         |                     |                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Occupation                                    | Number of<br>Employees | Mean Hourly<br>Wage | Mean Annual<br>Wage |  |  |  |  |  |
| All   | 2,932,600              | \$38.69             | \$80,480            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Legal   | 64,970                 | \$75.51             | \$157,060           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Management                                    | 266,870                | \$73.39             | \$152,640           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Computer and Mathematical                     | 233,080                | \$56.60             | \$117,730           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Architecture and Engineering                  | 58,140                 | \$54.25             | \$112,850           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Life Physical and Social Science              | 60,300                 | \$53.41             | \$111,100           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Healthcare Practitioners and Technical        | 148,120                | \$52.13             | \$108,430           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Business and Financial Operations             | 360,640                | \$48.45             | \$100,780           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts Design Entertainment Sports and Media    | 67,270                 | \$42.52             | \$88,440            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Educational Instruction and Library           | 178,760                | \$35.42             | \$73,670            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Community and Social Service                  | 42,080                 | \$31.61             | \$65,740            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Protective Service                            | 88,160                 | \$30.82             | \$64,110            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Installation Maintenance and Repair           | 88,970                 | \$29.41             | \$61,170            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Construction and Extraction                   | 108,760                | \$27.95             | \$58,140            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sales and Related                             | 223,700                | \$25.49             | \$53,020            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Office and Administrative Support             | 310,370                | \$24.37             | \$50,690            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Production                                    | 45,090                 | \$23.80             | \$49,490            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation and Material Moving            | 156,050                | \$22.81             | \$47,440            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farming Fishing and Forestry                  | 2,080                  | \$19.28             | \$40,110            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Personal Care and Service                     | 55,010                 | \$18.37             | \$38,210            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Healthcare Support                            | 88,400                 | \$17.75             | \$36,920            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance | 88,640                 | \$17.70             | \$36,820            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Food Preparation and Serving Related          | 197,140                | \$16.36             | \$34,030            |  |  |  |  |  |

MSA - MAY 2021

Source: Department of Labor, Occupational Employment Statistics, May 2021, retrieved November 2022

The preceding table shows the average hourly and annual wages by occupation classification. The classification with the lowest average hourly wage is food preparation and serving related occupations at \$16.36 per hour. The highest average hourly wage, of \$75.51, is for those in the legal occupations. Qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$0 to \$92,220. Absent subsidy, the income limits will range between \$27,463 to \$92,220. This encompasses a significant amount of the employment based on wages in the area. An element not reflected in the data is that many positions represent part-time employment, and starting rates are typically lower than mean wage rates. We expect part-time employment and entry-level positions will be common among the Subject's tenant base.



# **Commuting Patterns**

The chart below shows the travel time to work for the PMA according to U.S. Census data.

| ACS Commuting Time to Work | Number of<br>Commuters | Percentage |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Travel Time < 5 min        | 921                    | 1.2%       |
| Travel Time 5-9 min        | 3,544                  | 4.8%       |
| Travel Time 10-14 min      | 6,340                  | 8.5%       |
| Travel Time 15-19 min      | 8,668                  | 11.6%      |
| Travel Time 20-24 min      | 10,081                 | 13.5%      |
| Travel Time 25-29 min      | 4,823                  | 6.5%       |
| Travel Time 30-34 min      | 12,280                 | 16.5%      |
| Travel Time 35-39 min      | 3,142                  | 4.2%       |
| Travel Time 40-44 min      | 4,380                  | 5.9%       |
| Travel Time 45-59 min      | 9,146                  | 12.3%      |
| Travel Time 60-89 min      | 8,174                  | 11.0%      |
| Travel Time 90+ min        | 3,013                  | 4.0%       |
| Weighted Average           | 36 minutes             |            |

#### **COMMUTING PATTERNS**

Source: US Census 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

As shown in the preceding table, the weighted average commute time in the PMA is approximately 36 minutes. Only 37 percent of PMA commuters travel under 24 minutes, indicating many households work outside of the PMA, likely in the nearby cities of Arlington, Alexandria, and Washington, DC. The average commute time across the overall nation is approximately 28 minutes.

## Conclusion

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in prof/scientific/tech services, public administration, and healthcare/social assistance, which collectively comprise 48.4 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in the healthcare/social assistance and public administration sectors is notable as these industries are historically stable, and tend to exhibit greater resilience during economic downturns. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the prof/scientific/tech services, public administration, and information industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, healthcare/social assistance, and retail trade sectors. Employment in the MSA declined sharply by 5.7 percent in 2020 amid the pandemic, similar to the overall nation. Total employment in the MSA currently remains below the pre-COVID level reached in 2019. As of July 2022, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.1 percent, compared to 3.6 percent growth across the nation.



# VII. DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

### **DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS**

## **Population and Households**

The following tables illustrates population and household trends in the PMA, MSA and nation from 2000 through 2021, as well as projections through 2026.

|              | POPULATION         |                  |                        |                  |                            |                  |  |  |  |
|--------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| Year         | PMA                | 1                | MSA                    |                  | USA                        |                  |  |  |  |
|              | Amount             | Annual<br>Change | Amount                 | Annual<br>Change | Amount                     | Annual<br>Change |  |  |  |
| 2000         | 120,107            | -                | 4,849,772              | -                | 280,304,282                | -                |  |  |  |
| 2010         | 142,025            | 1.8%             | 5,636,232              | 1.6%             | 308,745,538                | 1.0%             |  |  |  |
| 2021<br>2026 | 148,946<br>151,720 | 0.4%<br>0.4%     | 6,280,496<br>6,606,755 | 1.0%<br>1.0%     | 333,934,112<br>345,887,495 | 0.7%<br>0.7%     |  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

Historical population growth in the PMA exceeded the MSA between 2000 and 2010. Both geographic areas experienced population growth greater than the nation during the same time period. Growth in the PMA slowed between 2010 and 2021, and grew by less than the MSA. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to remain relatively stable at 0.4 percent through 2026, which is below growth expectations for the MSA and below the nation.

| HOUSEHOLDS |        |                  |           |                  |             |                  |  |  |
|------------|--------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--|--|
| Year       | PM     | Ą                | MSA       |                  | USA         |                  |  |  |
|            | Amount | Annual<br>Change | Amount    | Annual<br>Change | Amount      | Annual<br>Change |  |  |
| 2000       | 45,049 | -                | 1,823,561 | -                | 105,081,032 | -                |  |  |
| 2010       | 51,322 | 1.4%             | 2,094,036 | 1.5%             | 116,716,293 | 1.1%             |  |  |
| 2021       | 53,614 | 0.4%             | 2,329,344 | 1.0%             | 126,470,651 | 0.8%             |  |  |
| 2026       | 54,615 | 0.4%             | 2,449,795 | 1.0%             | 131,047,367 | 0.7%             |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

Historical household growth in the PMA trailed the MSA between 2000 and 2010. Both geographic areas experienced household growth greater than the nation during the same time period. Growth in the PMA slowed between 2010 and 2021, and grew by less than the MSA. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to remain relatively stable at 0.4 percent through 2026, which is below growth expectations for the MSA and below the nation.



# **Population by Age**

| POPULATION BY AGE GROUP |         |         |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
|                         | PMA     |         |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 2021    | 2026    |  |  |  |  |
| 0-4                     | 8,147   | 8,373   |  |  |  |  |
| 5-9                     | 9,327   | 8,948   |  |  |  |  |
| 10-14                   | 10,552  | 9,349   |  |  |  |  |
| 15-19                   | 9,382   | 9,326   |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24                   | 8,641   | 8,685   |  |  |  |  |
| 25-29                   | 9,959   | 10,778  |  |  |  |  |
| 30-34                   | 10,810  | 10,935  |  |  |  |  |
| 35-39                   | 11,721  | 11,460  |  |  |  |  |
| 40-44                   | 10,862  | 11,541  |  |  |  |  |
| 45-49                   | 10,890  | 10,621  |  |  |  |  |
| 50-54                   | 10,648  | 10,529  |  |  |  |  |
| 55-59                   | 10,537  | 9,946   |  |  |  |  |
| 60-64                   | 9,225   | 9,298   |  |  |  |  |
| 65-69                   | 6,984   | 7,879   |  |  |  |  |
| 70-74                   | 5,165   | 5,896   |  |  |  |  |
| 75-79                   | 3,016   | 4,156   |  |  |  |  |
| 80-84                   | 1,634   | 2,293   |  |  |  |  |
| 85+                     | 1,445   | 1,708   |  |  |  |  |
| Total                   | 148,945 | 151,721 |  |  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

# **General Household Income Distribution**

The following tables illustrate household income distribution in 2021 and 2026 in the PMA and SMA.

| HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA |        |            |        |            |                            |            |  |
|----------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|
| Income Cohort        | 2021   |            | 2026   |            | Annual Change 2021 to 2026 |            |  |
|                      | Number | Percentage | Number | Percentage | Number                     | Percentage |  |
| \$0-9,999            | 1,478  | 2.8%       | 1,428  | 2.6%       | -10                        | -0.7%      |  |
| \$10,000-19,999      | 870    | 1.6%       | 879    | 1.6%       | 2                          | 0.2%       |  |
| \$20,000-29,999      | 1,458  | 2.7%       | 1,341  | 2.5%       | -23                        | -1.6%      |  |
| \$30,000-39,999      | 1,705  | 3.2%       | 1,617  | 3.0%       | -18                        | -1.0%      |  |
| \$40,000-49,999      | 2,121  | 4.0%       | 1,930  | 3.5%       | -38                        | -1.8%      |  |
| \$50,000-59,999      | 2,341  | 4.4%       | 2,237  | 4.1%       | -21                        | -0.9%      |  |
| \$60,000-74,999      | 3,629  | 6.8%       | 3,483  | 6.4%       | -29                        | -0.8%      |  |
| \$75,000-99,999      | 5,932  | 11.1%      | 5,751  | 10.5%      | -36                        | -0.6%      |  |
| \$100,000-124,999    | 6,023  | 11.2%      | 5,836  | 10.7%      | -37                        | -0.6%      |  |
| \$125,000-149,999    | 5,106  | 9.5%       | 5,184  | 9.5%       | 16                         | 0.3%       |  |
| \$150,000-199,999    | 7,638  | 14.2%      | 7,858  | 14.4%      | 44                         | 0.6%       |  |
| \$200,000+           | 15,313 | 28.6%      | 17,071 | 31.3%      | 352                        | 2.3%       |  |
| Total                | 53,614 | 100.0%     | 54,615 | 100.0%     |                            |            |  |

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022



|                   | HOUSEHOLD INCOME MSA |            |           |            |              |                |  |  |
|-------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------------|--|--|
| Income Cohort     | 202                  | 21         | 202       | 26         | Annual Chang | e 2021 to 2026 |  |  |
|                   | Number               | Percentage | Number    | Percentage | Number       | Percentage     |  |  |
| \$0-9,999         | 87,737               | 3.8%       | 83,866    | 3.4%       | -774         | -0.9%          |  |  |
| \$10,000-19,999   | 89,197               | 3.8%       | 85,333    | 3.5%       | -773         | -0.9%          |  |  |
| \$20,000-29,999   | 100,694              | 4.3%       | 94,023    | 3.8%       | -1,334       | -1.3%          |  |  |
| \$30,000-39,999   | 111,037              | 4.8%       | 104,997   | 4.3%       | -1,208       | -1.1%          |  |  |
| \$40,000-49,999   | 113,889              | 4.9%       | 107,674   | 4.4%       | -1,243       | -1.1%          |  |  |
| \$50,000-59,999   | 120,539              | 5.2%       | 114,249   | 4.7%       | -1,258       | -1.0%          |  |  |
| \$60,000-74,999   | 183,310              | 7.9%       | 175,631   | 7.2%       | -1,536       | -0.8%          |  |  |
| \$75,000-99,999   | 280,943              | 12.1%      | 277,560   | 11.3%      | -677         | -0.2%          |  |  |
| \$100,000-124,999 | 256,436              | 11.0%      | 257,388   | 10.5%      | 190          | 0.1%           |  |  |
| \$125,000-149,999 | 210,661              | 9.0%       | 223,921   | 9.1%       | 2,652        | 1.3%           |  |  |
| \$150,000-199,999 | 292,853              | 12.6%      | 317,925   | 13.0%      | 5,014        | 1.7%           |  |  |
| \$200,000+        | 482,048              | 20.7%      | 607,228   | 24.8%      | 25,036       | 5.2%           |  |  |
| Total             | 2,329,344            | 100.0%     | 2,449,795 | 100.0%     |              |                |  |  |

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

Qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$0 to \$92,220. Absent subsidy, the income limits will range between \$27,463 to \$92,220.

### **Average Household Size**

The following table is a summary of the average household size in the PMA, MSA, and nation in 2000, 2010, 2021, as well as 2026.

#### AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE

|   | Year |        | PMA           |        | MSA           | USA    |               |  |  |  |
|---|------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--------|---------------|--|--|--|
| _ |      | Number | Annual Change | Number | Annual Change | Number | Annual Change |  |  |  |
|   | 2000 | 2.61   | -             | 2.60   | -             | 2.59   | -             |  |  |  |
|   | 2010 | 2.75   | 0.5%          | 2.64   | 0.2%          | 2.57   | -0.1%         |  |  |  |
|   | 2021 | 2.73   | -0.1%         | 2.65   | 0.0%          | 2.58   | 0.0%          |  |  |  |
|   | 2026 | 2.74   | 0.0%          | 2.65   | 0.0%          | 2.58   | 0.0%          |  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

The average household size in the PMA is similar to the MSA and slightly above the overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, the average household size in the PMA is expected to remain relatively stable through 2026.

#### **Renter Households by Number of Persons**

The following table is a summary of the renter households by number of persons in the household in 2021 and 2026.

| RENTER HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS - PMA |        |            |        |            |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------|------------|--------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Household Size                               |        | 2021       |        | 2026       |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number | Percentage | Number | Percentage |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 person                                     | 5,636  | 34.1%      | 5,700  | 34.2%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 person                                     | 4,656  | 28.2%      | 4,565  | 27.4%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 person                                     | 2,673  | 16.2%      | 2,721  | 16.3%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 person                                     | 1,970  | 11.9%      | 2,024  | 12.1%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 person                                     | 1,579  | 9.6%       | 1,667  | 10.0%      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total  | 16,514 | 100.0%     | 16,677 | 100.0%     |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

As shown in the table above, approximately 79 percent of renter households in the PMA have one to three persons in the household. The Subject will offer one, two, and three-bedrooms, which seems reasonable given the household size distribution.



## **General Household Tenure**

The following table illustrates the tenure patterns in the PMA for the years 2010 and 2021, as well as the projected tenure patterns for the year 2026.

|      |                | <b>TENURE PATTERNS PM</b> | Α               |                                |
|------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Year | Owner-Occupied | Percentage Owner-         | Renter-Occupied | Percentage Renter-<br>Occupied |
| 2010 | 36,363         | 70.9%                     | 14,959          | 29.1%                          |
| 2021 | 37,100         | 69.2%                     | 16,514          | 30.8%                          |
| 2026 | 37,938         | 69.5%                     | 16,677          | 30.5%                          |

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

The preceding table details household tenure patterns in the PMA since 2010. The percentage of renter households in the PMA increased between 2010 and 2021, and is estimated to be 30.8 percent as of 2021. In nominal terms, the absolute number of renter households in the PMA increased during this time period. This is slightly below the estimated 33 percent of renter households across the overall nation. According to the ESRI demographic projections, the percentage of renter households in the PMA is expected to remain relatively stable through 2026. Nonetheless, the absolute number of renter households in the PMA is still expected to increase over this time period due to overall population growth.

### **Median Household Income Levels**

The following table illustrates median household income levels in the PMA, MSA, and nation from 2000 through 2026. Note that this is based on data for all household sizes and is independent of the calculation of AMI.

| MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME |           |                  |           |                  |          |                  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|------------------|--|--|--|
| Year                    | PMA       |                  | MSA       |                  | USA      |                  |  |  |  |
|                         | Amount    | Annual<br>Change | Amount    | Annual<br>Change | Amount   | Annual<br>Change |  |  |  |
| 2000                    | \$93,616  | -                | \$69,055  | -                | \$44,333 | -                |  |  |  |
| 2021                    | \$135,086 | 2.1%             | \$106,279 | 2.6%             | \$64,730 | 2.2%             |  |  |  |
| 2026                    | \$149,575 | 2.1%             | \$114,334 | 1.5%             | \$72,932 | 2.5%             |  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

As of 2021, the median income in the PMA is above the surrounding MSA. Relative to the nation, household income in the PMA declined slightly from 211.2 percent of the national median income in 2000 to 208.7 in 2021. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to remain relatively stable at 2.1 percent through 2026, which is above projected growth in surrounding the MSA and slightly below the overall nation.



### **General Renter Household Income Distribution**

The following tables illustrate the senior renter household income distribution for the PMA and MSA in 2021 and 2026.

| RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA |                         |            |        |            |        |            |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| Income Cohort               | Income Cohort 2021 2026 |            |        |            |        |            |  |  |  |  |
|                             | Number                  | Percentage | Number | Percentage | Number | Percentage |  |  |  |  |
| \$0-9,999                   | 940                     | 5.7%       | 900    | 5.4%       | -8     | -0.9%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$10,000-19,999             | 431                     | 2.6%       | 428    | 2.6%       | -1     | -0.1%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$20,000-29,999             | 851                     | 5.2%       | 760    | 4.6%       | -18    | -2.1%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$30,000-39,999             | 928                     | 5.6%       | 871    | 5.2%       | -11    | -1.2%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$40,000-49,999             | 1,034                   | 6.3%       | 962    | 5.8%       | -14    | -1.4%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$50,000-59,999             | 1,126                   | 6.8%       | 1,099  | 6.6%       | -5     | -0.5%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$60,000-74,999             | 1,934                   | 11.7%      | 1,790  | 10.7%      | -29    | -1.5%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$75,000-99,999             | 2,566                   | 15.5%      | 2,497  | 15.0%      | -14    | -0.5%      |  |  |  |  |
| \$100,000-124,999           | 2,220                   | 13.4%      | 2,254  | 13.5%      | 7      | 0.3%       |  |  |  |  |
| \$125,000-149,999           | 1,410                   | 8.5%       | 1,508  | 9.0%       | 20     | 1.4%       |  |  |  |  |
| \$150,000-199,999           | 1,661                   | 10.1%      | 1,850  | 11.1%      | 38     | 2.3%       |  |  |  |  |
| \$200,000+                  | 1,413                   | 8.6%       | 1,758  | 10.5%      | 69     | 4.9%       |  |  |  |  |
| Total                       | 16,514                  | 100.0%     | 16,677 | 100.0%     |        |            |  |  |  |  |

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

#### **RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME MSA**

| Income Cohort     | 2       | 2021       |         | 2026       |        | Annual Change 2021 to 2026 |  |
|-------------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|--------|----------------------------|--|
|                   | Number  | Percentage | Number  | Percentage | Number | Percentage                 |  |
| \$0-9,999         | 59,391  | 7.1%       | 56,718  | 6.6%       | -535   | -0.9%                      |  |
| \$10,000-19,999   | 53,669  | 6.4%       | 51,709  | 6.0%       | -392   | -0.7%                      |  |
| \$20,000-29,999   | 58,929  | 7.1%       | 54,842  | 6.3%       | -817   | -1.4%                      |  |
| \$30,000-39,999   | 61,114  | 7.3%       | 57,958  | 6.7%       | -631   | -1.0%                      |  |
| \$40,000-49,999   | 59,361  | 7.1%       | 56,188  | 6.5%       | -635   | -1.1%                      |  |
| \$50,000-59,999   | 61,278  | 7.4%       | 58,414  | 6.8%       | -573   | -0.9%                      |  |
| \$60,000-74,999   | 84,077  | 10.1%      | 82,215  | 9.5%       | -372   | -0.4%                      |  |
| \$75,000-99,999   | 114,358 | 13.7%      | 116,247 | 13.4%      | 378    | 0.3%                       |  |
| \$100,000-124,999 | 85,649  | 10.3%      | 90,279  | 10.4%      | 926    | 1.1%                       |  |
| \$125,000-149,999 | 60,590  | 7.3%       | 68,872  | 8.0%       | 1,656  | 2.7%                       |  |
| \$150,000-199,999 | 65,299  | 7.8%       | 77,026  | 8.9%       | 2,345  | 3.6%                       |  |
| \$200,000+        | 69,055  | 8.3%       | 94,805  | 11.0%      | 5,150  | 7.5%                       |  |
| Total             | 832,770 | 100.0%     | 865,273 | 100.0%     |        |                            |  |

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

In the previous table, the percentage of renter-occupied households was applied to the total number of households in each income level. As illustrated, the income cohorts with the largest concentrations of renter households are concentrated in the \$75,000-99,999, \$100,000-124,999, and \$60,000-74,999 income cohorts. As of 2021, approximately 25 percent of renter households in the PMA earn less than \$50,000 annually.



# **Rent Overburdened Households**

The following table illustrates the percentage of all households paying greater than 35 percent of their income towards housing in the PMA, MSA, and nation.

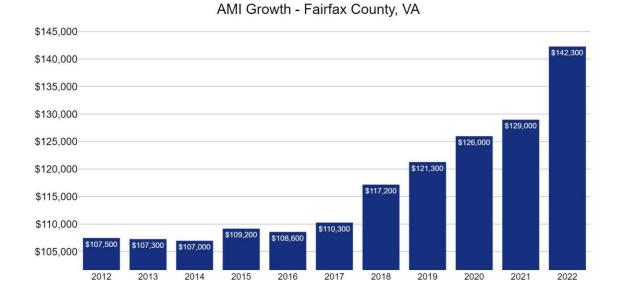
| RENT OVERBURDENED |        |            |         |            |            |            |  |  |  |
|-------------------|--------|------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|--|--|--|
| Year PMA          |        | MS         | SA      | USA        |            |            |  |  |  |
|                   | Amount | Percentage | Amount  | Percentage | Amount     | Percentage |  |  |  |
| 2021              | 5,906  | 33.5%      | 288,638 | 38.8%      | 16,610,566 | 42.7%      |  |  |  |

Source: US Census 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

The percentage of rent-overburdened households in the PMA is well below the MSA and nation.

# **AMI Growth**

For Section 42 LIHTC rent determination purposes, HUD begins with the Area Median Income (AMI). The following chart illustrates the HUD-published area median income in Fairfax County, VA. Fairfax County is part of the Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD HUD Metro FMR Area MSA.



Overall, the AMI increased at an annual rate of 3.24 percent between 2012 and 2022. Over 95.7 percent of counties in the nation experienced an increase in AMI in 2022. This was also true in Fairfax County, which reached a record high AMI level in 2022. Rising AMI levels bode well for future rent growth at affordable developments, such as the proposed Subject.

|             | AMI GROWTH |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |          |             |           |           |           |
|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|             | 2010       | 2011      | 2012      | 2013      | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018     | 2019        | 2020      | 2021      | 2022      |
| AMI         | \$103,500  | \$106,100 | \$107,500 | \$107,300 | \$107,000 | \$109,200 | \$108,600 | \$110,300 | \$117,20 | 0 \$121,300 | \$126,000 | \$129,000 | \$142,300 |
| %<br>Growth | -          | 2.51%     | 1.32%     | (0.19%)   | (0.28%)   | 2.06%     | (0.55%)   | 1.57%     | 6.26%    | 3.50%       | 3.87%     | 2.38%     | 10.31%    |

The proposed rents for all of the Subject's units are set at the maximum allowable levels; therefore, future rent increases will be directly dependent upon future increases in the AMI.



## Conclusion

Population in the PMA increased at an annualized rate of 0.4 percent between 2010 and 2021, compared to growth of 1.0 percent in the MSA and 0.7 percent across the nation. The percentage of renter households in the PMA rose between 2010 and 2021 and is estimated to be 31 percent as of 2021. This is less than the estimated 33 percent renter households across the overall nation. The median income in the PMA as of 2021 is above the MSA and overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, population, household, and median income levels are all expected to rise through 2026. Overall, the combination of rising population and median household income bodes well for future demand for multifamily housing.



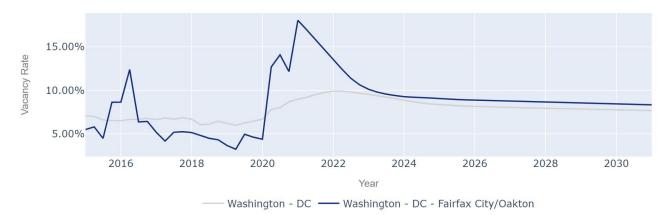
# VIII. COMPETITIVE ENVIRONMENT

# **HOUSING SUMMARY**

We consulted the CoStar Market Analytics Report for the Washington – DC – Fairfax City/Oakton Multifamily submarket to gather information on the local apartment rental market.

## Vacancy





Source: CoStar, November 2022

According to CoStar, historically, the Washington, DC – Fairfax City/Oakton submarket experienced a lower vacancy rate than the Washington, DC metro market. Currently, the Washington, DC – Fairfax City/Oakton submarket vacancy rate is 10.62 percent, while the Washington, DC market vacancy rate is 9.65 percent. CoStar predicts that the submarket's vacancy rate is expected to slightly decrease over the next nine years.

#### Rent



CoStar Rent Trends

Source: CoStar, November 2022

According to CoStar, historically the median two-bedroom rent in the Washington, DC – Fairfax City/Oakton submarket was similar to the Washington, DC metro market. Currently, the Washington, DC – Fairfax City/Oakton submarket median rent is \$1,802, while the Washington, DC market median rent is \$1,761.



CoStar projects rent to grow in Washington, DC – Fairfax City/Oakton by 11.44 percent to \$2,008 over the next nine years.

# Age of Housing Stock

The following table illustrates the age of the existing housing stock in the PMA, MSA, and nation.

| HOUSING STOCK BY YEAR BUILT |        |        |           |        |             |        |  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|--|--|--|--|
| PMA MSA USA                 |        |        |           |        |             |        |  |  |  |  |
| Built 2005 or later         | 1,191  | 2.3%   | 81,766    | 3.6%   | 3,690,038   | 2.8%   |  |  |  |  |
| Built 2000 to 2004          | 11,192 | 21.3%  | 340,190   | 14.9%  | 19,186,932  | 14.3%  |  |  |  |  |
| Built 1990 to 1999          | 12,917 | 24.6%  | 339,178   | 14.9%  | 19,072,607  | 14.2%  |  |  |  |  |
| Built 1980 to 1989          | 16,251 | 31.0%  | 372,764   | 16.4%  | 18,455,307  | 13.8%  |  |  |  |  |
| Built 1970 to 1979          | 5,472  | 10.4%  | 329,931   | 14.5%  | 20,877,555  | 15.6%  |  |  |  |  |
| Built 1960 to 1969          | 3,248  | 6.2%   | 282,914   | 12.4%  | 14,526,829  | 10.8%  |  |  |  |  |
| Built 1950 to 1959          | 1,631  | 3.1%   | 220,427   | 9.7%   | 14,142,147  | 10.6%  |  |  |  |  |
| Built 1940 to 1949          | 345    | 0.7%   | 116,589   | 5.1%   | 6,748,599   | 5.0%   |  |  |  |  |
| Built 1939 or earlier       | 191    | 0.4%   | 195,797   | 8.6%   | 17,329,130  | 12.9%  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Housing Units         | 52,438 | 100.0% | 2,279,556 | 100.0% | 134,029,144 | 100.0% |  |  |  |  |

Source: Esri Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

As illustrated in the previous table, a majority of the housing stock in the PMA was built prior to 1989. As new construction, the Subject will have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock.

# **Substandard Housing**

The following table illustrates the percentage of housing units that are considered substandard. According to HUD, substandard housing includes: dilapidated unit, unit lacks operable indoor plumbing, unit lacks a usable flush toilet for the exclusive use of a family, unit lacks a usable bathtub or shower for the exclusive use of the a family, unit lacks electricity or has inadequate or unsafe electrical services, unit lacks a safe or adequate source of heat, unit should, but lacks a kitchen, and unit has been declared inhabitable by an agency or government entity.

#### SUBSTANDARD HOUSING

| Year | PMA        | MSA        | USA        |
|------|------------|------------|------------|
|      | Percentage | Percentage | Percentage |
| 2021 | 3.09%      | 1.12%      | 1.70%      |
|      |            |            |            |

Source: US Census 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

The percentage of residents living in substandard housing in the PMA is above the MSA and nation.

# **Building Permits**

The following table demonstrates building permit information from 2000 through 2020 for Fairfax, Virginia.



|          | <b>BUILDING PERMITS: FAIRFAX COUNTY 2000 - 2021*</b> |                          |                     |             |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Year     | Single-family and Duplex                             | Three and<br>Four-Family | Five or More Family | Total Units |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2000     | 3,818  | 0                        | 1,998               | 5,816       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2001     | 3,498  | 0                        | 2,623               | 6,121       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2002     | 2,988  | 0                        | 2,991               | 5,979       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003     | 3,140  | 0                        | 880                 | 4,020       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004     | 2,964  | 0                        | 3,816               | 6,780       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2005     | 2,276  | 0                        | 2,077               | 4,353       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2006     | 1,423  | 0                        | 666                 | 2,089       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2007     | 1,268  | 0                        | 250                 | 1,518       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2008     | 892  | 0                        | 493                 | 1,385       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009     | 769  | 0                        | 0                   | 769         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010     | 896  | 0                        | 0                   | 896         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011     | 785  | 0                        | 0                   | 785         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012     | 708  | 0                        | 726                 | 1,434       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013     | 722  | 0                        | 313                 | 1,035       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014     | 925  | 0                        | 1,324               | 2,249       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015     | 837  | 3                        | 1,881               | 2,721       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016     | 885  | 0                        | 1,785               | 2,670       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017     | 1,034  | 0                        | 930                 | 1,964       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018     | 1,058  | 0                        | 499                 | 1,557       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019     | 1,138  | 0                        | 1,000               | 2,138       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020     | 1,013  | 0                        | 592                 | 1,605       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2021*    | 1,331  | 0                        | 774                 | 2,105       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average* | 1,562  | 0                        | 1,164               | 2,727       |  |  |  |  |  |

\*YTD, preliminary

Source: US Census 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

Permit issuance peaked in 2004, several years prior to the national recession. Permit issuance declined by 88.7 percent during the recession, reaching a low in 2009. Permit issuance increased in six out of 13 years between 2009 and 2017. The most recent years with finalized data indicate construction activity increased by 31.2 between 2020 and 2021, and remains -22.6 percent beneath post-recessionary highs recorded in 2015.



## **Rent/Buy Analysis**

We performed a rent/buy analysis. Our inputs assume a three-bedroom, single-family home listing on Zillow in the Subject's neighborhood with a purchase price of \$550,000 and an interest rate of 6.00 percent for a 30-year fixed mortgage with a ten percent down payment. This was compared with the cost to rent the Subject's three-bedroom unit at 60 percent of AMI. The analysis indicates that with a monthly differential of \$1,831, it is more affordable to rent than purchase a home. The rent buy analysis is illustrated in the following table.

| RE  | ENT BUY ANALYSIS  |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Property Type:                              | Three-            | Bedroom Single-Family | Home      |  |  |  |  |
| Sales Price \$550,000                       |                   |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
| Down Payment at 10.0%                       |                   | \$55,000              |           |  |  |  |  |
| Mortgage Amount                             |                   | \$495,000             |           |  |  |  |  |
| Current Interest Rate                       |                   | 6.00%                 |           |  |  |  |  |
| Homeownership Costs                         | Monthly           | % of Home Value       | Annual    |  |  |  |  |
| Mortgage Payment                            | \$2,968           |                       | \$35,613  |  |  |  |  |
| Property Taxes                              | \$573             | 1.25%                 | \$6,875   |  |  |  |  |
| Private Mortgage Insurance*                 | \$206             | 0.50%                 | \$2,475   |  |  |  |  |
| Maintenance                                 | \$917             | 2.00%                 | \$11,000  |  |  |  |  |
| Utility Costs**                             | \$14              |                       | \$168     |  |  |  |  |
| Tax Savings                                 | (\$759)           |                       | (\$9,102) |  |  |  |  |
|   |                   |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
|   | Cost Comparison   |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
|   | Monthly           |                       | Annual    |  |  |  |  |
| Costs of Homeownership                      | \$3,919           |                       | \$47,029  |  |  |  |  |
| Cost of Renting At Subject                  | \$2,088           |                       | \$25,056  |  |  |  |  |
| Differential                                | \$1,831           |                       | \$21,973  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Cost of Occupancy |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
|   | Homeownership     |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
| Closing Costs                               |                   | 3.00%                 | \$16,500  |  |  |  |  |
| Down Payment at 10.0%                       |                   | 10.00%                | \$55,000  |  |  |  |  |
| Total                                       |                   |                       | \$71,500  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Subject Rental    |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
| First Month's Rent                          | \$2,088           |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
| Security Deposit                            | \$2,088           |                       |           |  |  |  |  |
| Total * Based upon 0.50% of mortgage amount | \$4,176           |                       |           |  |  |  |  |

\* Based upon 0.50% of mortgage amount

\*\* Utility Costs Included in Rent at Subject

As illustrated, the cash due at occupancy category more than \$71,000 for the down payment and closing costs. The cash necessary for homeownership is still a barrier to many families. In general, first-time home buyers have difficulty saving for a down payment. Further, renting at the Subject is more affordable than purchasing even a modest single-family home in the Subject's neighborhood. Overall, we believe the Subject will face limited competition from homeownership.



### Additions to Supply

We researched Virginia LIHTC allocation lists from 2019 to 2022 regarding any properties in the Subject's PMA that have been awarded LIHTC. We also consulted a CoStar new construction report regarding planned, proposed, and under construction developments within the PMA. According to our sources, there are a number of proposed, under construction, and recently completed developments within the PMA, illustrated in the following table.

| Property Name                                    | Rent<br>Structure | Tenancy | Total<br>Units | Competitive<br>Affordable<br>Units | Competitive<br>PBRA Units | Construction<br>Status    | LIHTC<br>Allocation<br>Year | Distance to<br>Subject |
|--|-------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| One University Family                            | LIHTC             | Family  | 120            | 120                                | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | 2021                        | 2.8 miles              |
| Autumn Willow 9%                                 | LIHTC             | Senior  | 75             | 0                                  | 0                         | Proposed                  | 2021                        | 2.4 miles              |
| 3211 Jermantown Rd                               | Market            | Family  | 160            | 0                                  | 0                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 2.9 miles              |
| Vista Fairfax Corner                             | Market            | Family  | 228            | 0                                  | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | N/A                         | 0.2 miles              |
| One University Senior                            | LIHTC             | Senior  | 120            | 0                                  | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | 2021                        | 3.1 miles              |
| Residences at Government<br>Center North West 4% | LIHTC             | Family  | 74             | 66                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Residences at Government<br>Center South East 9% | LIHTC             | Family  | 66             | 58                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Residences at Government<br>Center South West 4% | LIHTC             | Family  | 69             | 61                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Totals   |                   |         | 912            | 305                                | 24                        |                           |                             |                        |

# RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

- One University Senior is an under construction 120-unit LIHTC development located 3.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target senior households. Due to the differing tenancy, we do not consider any units to be competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Autumn Willow 9% is a proposed 75-unit LIHTC development located 2.4 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target senior households. Due to the differing target tenancy, we do not consider any units to be competitive with the Subject.
- One University Family is an under construction 120-unit LIHTC development located 2.9 miles southeast of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We consider these 120 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Residences at Government Center North West 4% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 74 units. We consider all 74 units to be competitive with the Subject.
- Residences at Government Center South East 9% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 66 units. We consider all 66 units to be competitive with the Subject.
- Residences at Government Center South West 4% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 69 units. We consider all 69 units to be competitive with the Subject.



# **Recent LIHTC Allocations**

The table below lists LIHTC allocations awarded in the Subject's PMA since 2019.

| RECENT LIHTC ALLOCATIONS IN PMA |                             |                   |                  |                  |                            |                           |                        |                        |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| Name                            | LIHTC<br>Allocation<br>Year | Rent<br>Structure | Tenancy          | Total<br>Units   | Competitive<br>LIHTC Units | Competitive<br>PBRA Units | Construction<br>Status | Distance<br>to Subject |  |  |  |
| One University<br>Senior        | 2021                        | LIHTC             | Senior           | 120              | 0                          | 0                         | Under<br>Construction  | 3.1 miles              |  |  |  |
| One University<br>Family        | 2021                        | LIHTC             | LIHTC Family 120 |                  | 120                        | 0                         | Under<br>Construction  | 2.9 miles              |  |  |  |
| Autumn Willow 9%<br>Totals      | 2021                        | LIHTC             | Senior           | 75<br><b>315</b> | 0<br><b>120</b>            | 0<br>0                    | Proposed               | 2.4 miles              |  |  |  |

As detailed above, three developments totaling 315 units have received tax credit allocation in the PMA since 2019.



# SURVEY OF COMPARABLE PROPERTIES

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics; i.e., building type, building age/quality, the level of common amenities, absorption rates, and similarity in rent structure. We attempted to compare the Subject to properties from the competing market, in order to provide a picture of the general economic health and available supply in the market.

# Description of Property Types Surveyed/Determination of Number of Tax Credit Units

To evaluate the competitive position of the Subject, we surveyed a total of 3,382 units in ten rental properties. The availability of the LIHTC data is considered good. We included seven affordable developments located between 0.4 and 7.7 miles from the Subject site, four of which are located outside the PMA (Dulles Center, Lee Overlook Apartments, The Apartments At Regent Park, and The Point At Ridgeline). The availability of the market rate data is also considered good. We included three market rate properties located between 0.4 and 7.8 miles from the Subject site, one of which is located outside the PMA (Station On Silver). While we only included three market rate properties as comparables in the report, three of the affordable developments are mixed-income properties that offer comparable market rate units in addition to their LIHTC units. Residences at Government Center is the first phase of the Subject's larger overall development. This property is used as a comparable in this report, and is located 0.4 miles from the Subject site. Overall, we believe the availability of data is adequate to support our conclusions.

The comparable properties were chosen primarily based on location, age, condition, design, and amenities. Several properties were excluded for various reasons. The following table illustrates the properties that are excluded from the supply analysis of this report.

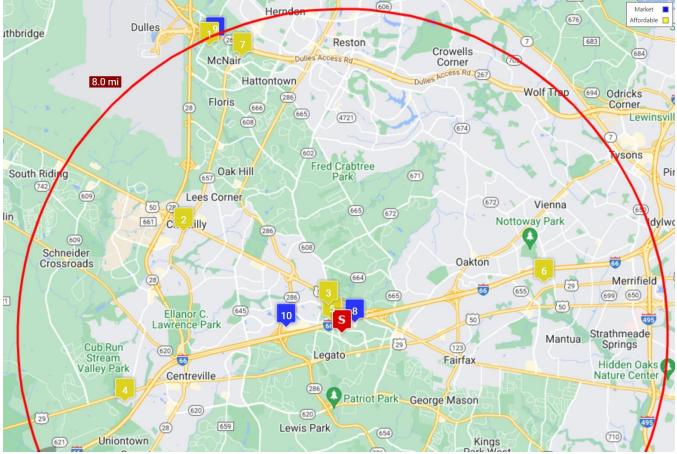
| EXCLUDED PROPERTIES                 |                |         |                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Property Name                       | Rent Structure | Tenancy | Reason for Exclusion         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Archstone Fairchase                 | Market         | Family  | Unable to contact            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ashton At Dulles Corner             | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bell Fair Oaks                      | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bent Tree Apartments                | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Monument Place               | Market         | Family  | Unable to contact            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cavalier Court                      | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Copperfield Square                  | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eaves Fairfax City                  | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elms At Centreville                 | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elms At Oakton                      | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fairfax West Condos                 | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Halstead Dulles                     | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Layton Hall                         | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Radiant Fairfax Ridge Apartments    | Market         | Family  | Unable to contact            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Random Hills                        | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stonecroft                          | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stonegate At Faircrest              | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Arbors At Fair Lakes            | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Falls At Flint Hill             | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Jefferson At Fair Oaks          | Market         | Family  | Unable to contact            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Knoll On Main (FKA Oak Knoll)   | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Ridgewood By Windsor Apartments | Market         | Family  | Unable to contact            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wheelhouse Of Fair Oaks             | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Willoughby's Ridge                  | Market         | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chantilly Mews                      | LIHTC          | Family  | Better comparables available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oak Creek Townhouses                | Section 8      | Family  | Subsidized rents             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Suburbia Fairfax Apts               | Section 8      | Family  | Subsidized rents             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wesley Agape House                  | Section 8      | Family  | Subsidized rents             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# **EXCLUDED PROPERTIES**



# **Comparable Rental Property Map**

The following map illustrates the location of the Subject in relation to the comparable properties.



Source: Google Maps, November 2022

#### **COMPARABLE PROPERTIES**

| #  | Property Name   | City        | Rent Structure                  | Distance<br>to Subject |
|----|---|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| sF | Residences At Government Center II – North<br>East 9% | Fairfax     | @30%, @30% (PBV), @50%, @60%    | -                      |
| 1  | Dulles Center*  | Herndon     | @50% (ADU), @60%                | 7.7 miles              |
| 2  | Fields Of Chantilly                                   | Chantilly   | @60%                            | 4.6 miles              |
| 3  | Gables Centerpointe                                   | Fairfax     | @50% (ADU), @70% (ADU), Market  | 0.8 mile               |
| 4  | Lee Overlook Apartments*                              | Centreville | @60%                            | 5.6 miles              |
| 5  | <b>Residences At Government Center</b>                | Fairfax     | @50%, @60%                      | 0.4 mile               |
| 6  | The Apartments At Regent Park*                        | Fairfax     | @50%, Market                    | 5.1 miles              |
| 7  | The Point At Ridgeline*                               | Herndon     | @120% (WDU), @80% (WDU), Market | 7.2 miles              |
| 8  | Camden Fairfax Corner                                 | Fairfax     | Market                          | 0.4 mile               |
| 9  | Station On Silver*                                    | Herndon     | Market                          | 7.8 miles              |
| 10 | The Julian At Fair Lakes                              | Fairfax     | Market                          | 1.4 miles              |

\*Located outside PMA



|                 |   |            |                          | SUMMA                           | RY MA              | TR         | IX             |                |                          |                    |              |                 |                 |                 |
|-----------------|---|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| #               | Property Name                                       | Distance   | Type/Built/<br>Renovated | АМІ                             | Unit Type          | #          | %              | SF             | Restriction              | Rent (Adj)         | Max<br>Rent? | Waiting<br>List | Vacant<br>Units | Vacancy<br>Rate |
| s <sup>Re</sup> | sidences At Government Center II -<br>North East 9% |            | Midrise                  | @30%, @30% (PBV),<br>@50%, @60% | 1BR/1BA            | 2          | 2.9%           | 671            | @30%                     | \$724              | Yes          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 | Government Center Parkway And<br>Post Forest Drive  |            | 5-stories                |                                 | 1BR/1BA            | 2          | 2.9%           | 671            | @30% (PBV)               | \$1,647            | N/A          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 | Fairfax, VA   |            | 2026                     |                                 | 1BR/1BA            | 4          | 5.7%           | 671            | @50%                     | \$1,258            | Yes          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 | Fairfax County                                      |            | Family                   |                                 | 1BR/1BA            | 3          | 4.3%           | 671            | @60%                     | \$1,525            | Yes          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA<br>2BR/2BA | 4          | 5.7%<br>5.7%   | 924<br>924     | @30%<br>@30% (PBV)       | \$855<br>\$1,859   | Yes<br>N/A   |                 | N/A<br>N/A      | N/A<br>N/A      |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA<br>2BR/2BA |            | 18.6%          |                | @50%                     | \$1,496            | Yes          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            | 32.9%          |                | @60%                     | \$1,816            | Yes          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 3BR/2BA            | 2          |                | 1,106          | @30%                     | \$978              | Yes          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 3BR/2BA            | 2          |                | 1,106          | @30% (PBV)               | \$2,354            | N/A          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 3BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA | 3<br>8     | 4.3%           | 1,106          | @50%<br>@60%             | \$1,718<br>\$2.088 | Yes<br>Yes   |                 | N/A<br>N/A      | N/A<br>N/A      |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | JDITY ZDA          | 70         | 11.470         | 1,100          | 800%                     | ψ2,000             | 163          |                 | N/A             | N/A             |
| 1               | Dulles Center                                       | 7.7 miles  | Garden                   | @50% (ADU) @60%                 | 2BR/2BA            | 9          | 3.3%           | 1,009          | @50% (ADU)               | \$1,289            | Yes          | Yes             | 0               | 0%              |
|                 | 2410 Little Current Drive                           |            | 3-stories                |                                 | 2BR/2BA            | 127        | 46.7%          | 1,009          | @60%                     | \$1,621            | Yes          | Yes             | 0               | 0%              |
|                 | Herndon, VA   |            | 1996                     |                                 | 3BR/2BA            | 9          |                | 1,209          | @50% (ADU)               | \$1,426            | Yes          | Yes             | 0               | 0%              |
|                 | Fairfax County                                      |            | Family                   |                                 | 3BR/2BA            | 127<br>272 | 46.7%          | 1,209          | @60%                     | \$1,852            | Yes          | Yes             | 0               | 0%<br>0.0%      |
| 2               | Fields Of Chantilly                                 | 4.6 miles  | Garden                   | @60%                            | 2BR/1BA            |            | 30.0%          | 944            | @60%                     | \$1,804            | Yes          | No              | 0               | 0.0%            |
| -               | 13950 Rockland Village                              |            | 3-stories                |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            | 20.0%          |                | @60%                     | \$1,804            | Yes          | No              | õ               | 0%              |
|                 | Chantilly, VA                                       |            | 2001                     |                                 | 2BR/2BA            | 108        | 30.0%          | 1,052          | @60%                     | \$1,804            | Yes          | No              | 0               | 0%              |
|                 | Fairfax County                                      |            | Family                   |                                 | 3BR/2BA            |            | 20.0%          | 1,237          | @60%                     | \$2,080            | Yes          | No              | 0               | 0%              |
| 3               | Ochles Oceteraciete                                 | 0.8 mile   | Midvies                  | @50% (ADU), @70%                | 400/404            | 360        | 2.5%           | 807            |                          | \$1,082            | Vee          | Na              | 0               | 0.0%            |
| 3               | Gables Centerpointe<br>12190 Waveland Street        | 0.6 mile   | Midrise<br>4-stories     | (ADU), Market                   | 1BR/1BA<br>1BR/1BA | 3<br>6     | 2.5%           | 807            | @50% (ADU)<br>@70% (ADU) | \$1,082<br>\$1,405 | Yes<br>Yes   | No<br>No        | 0               | 0%              |
|                 | Fairfax, VA   |            | 2011                     |                                 | 1BR/1BA            | Ő          | 0.0%           | 746            | Market                   | \$1,822            | N/A          | No              | õ               | 0%              |
|                 | Fairfax County                                      |            | Family                   |                                 | 1BR/1BA            | 63         | 52.5%          | 807            | Market                   | \$1,934            | N/A          | No              | 7               | 11.1%           |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 1BR/1BA            | 0          | 0.0%           | 867            | Market                   | \$2,047            | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%              |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            | 3          |                | 1,106<br>1,106 | @50% (ADU)               | \$1,217<br>\$1,580 | Yes<br>Yes   | No              | 0               | 0%<br>0%        |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA<br>2BR/2BA | 5<br>0     |                | 1,086          | @70% (ADU)<br>Market     | \$1,580<br>\$2,406 | N/A          | No<br>No        | 0               | 0%              |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            | 33.3%          |                | Market                   | \$2,433            | N/A          | No              | 2               | 5.0%            |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            | 0          |                | 1,126          | Market                   | \$2,461            | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%              |
|                 |   |            |                          | 2220                            |                    | 120        |                |                |                          |                    |              |                 | 9               | 7.5%            |
| 4               | Lee Overlook Apartments<br>6406 Paddington Court    | 5.6 miles  | Garden<br>3-stories      | @60%                            | 2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA |            | 78.6%<br>21.4% |                | @60%<br>@60%             | \$1,621<br>\$1,852 | Yes<br>Yes   | No<br>No        | N/A<br>N/A      | N/A<br>N/A      |
|                 | Centreville, VA                                     |            | 1995                     |                                 | JDH/ ZDA           | 42         | 21.4/0         | 1,245          | 600%                     | φ1,652             | 165          | NU              | N/ A            | N/A             |
|                 | Fairfax County                                      |            | Family                   |                                 |                    |            |                |                |                          |                    |              |                 |                 |                 |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 |                    | 196        | 5              |                |                          |                    |              |                 | 4               | 2.0%            |
| 5 F             | esidences At Government Center                      | 0.4 mile   | Midrise                  | @50% @60%                       | 0BR/1BA            | 9          | 3.3%           | 564            | @50%                     | \$1,140            | Yes          | Yes             | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 | Monument Drive                                      |            | 4-stories                |                                 | OBR/1BA            |            | 10.4%          |                | @60%                     | \$1,390            | Yes          | Yes             | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 | Fairfax, VA<br>Fairfax City County                  |            | 2017<br>Family           |                                 | 1BR/1BA<br>1BR/1BA |            | 8.5%<br>37.8%  | 676<br>676     | @50%<br>@60%             | \$1,215<br>\$1,482 | Yes<br>Yes   | Yes<br>Yes      | N/A<br>N/A      | N/A<br>N/A      |
|                 |   |            | i anny                   |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            | 7.0%           | 947            | @50%                     | \$1,433            | Yes          | Yes             | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            | 75         | 27.8%          | 947            | @60%                     | \$1,753            | Yes          | Yes             | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 3BR/2BA            | 3          |                | 1,187          | @50%                     | \$1,618            | Yes          | Yes             | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 3BR/2BA            | 11<br>270  | 4.1%           | 1,187          | @60%                     | \$1,988            | Yes          | Yes             | N/A<br>3        | N/A<br>1.1%     |
| 6               | The Apartments At Regent Park                       | 5.1 miles  | Lowrise                  | @50% Market                     | 1BR/1BA            | 270        | 1.4%           | 628            | @50%                     | \$1.082            | Yes          | No              | 0               | 0%              |
| 0               | 9333 Clocktower Pl                                  | 0.1 111105 | 4-stories                |                                 | 1BR/1BA            |            |                | 628            | Market                   | \$2,077            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 | Fairfax, VA   |            | 1997 / 2020              |                                 | 1BR/1BA            |            | '              | 671            | Market                   | \$2,112            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 | Fairfax County                                      |            | Family                   |                                 | 1BR/1BA            |            |                | 687            | Market                   | \$2,193            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 1BR/1BA            |            |                |                | Market                   | \$2,115            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 1BR/1BA<br>1BR/1BA |            | N/A            | 759<br>858     | Market<br>Market         | \$1,997<br>\$2,123 | N/A<br>N/A   | No<br>No        | N/A<br>N/A      | N/A<br>N/A      |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            | 3.6%           |                | @50%                     | \$1,217            | Yes          | No              | 0               | 0%              |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/1BA            |            | N/A            |                | Market                   | \$2,116            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            |                |                | Market                   | \$2,508            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            | N/A            |                | Market                   | \$2,383            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA            |            |                |                | Market                   | \$2,608<br>\$2,668 | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 2BR/2BA<br>3BR/2BA |            | 0.2%           |                | Market<br>@50%           | \$2,668<br>\$1,352 | N/A<br>Yes   | No<br>No        | N/A<br>O        | N/A<br>0%       |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 3BR/2BA            |            |                |                | Market                   | \$3,108            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 | 3BR/2BA            |            |                | 1,387          | Market                   | \$3,408            | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A             |
|                 |   |            |                          |                                 |                    | 552        | 2              |                |                          |                    |              |                 | 26              | 4.7%            |



## RESIDENCES AT GOVERNMENT CENTER II NORTH EAST 9% – FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA – VIRGINIA HOUSING MARKET STUDY

| #  | Property Name            | Distance  | Type/Built/<br>Renovated | AMI               | Unit Type | #        | %     | SF    | Restriction | Rent (Adj) | Max<br>Rent? | Waiting<br>List | Vacant<br>Units | Vacano<br>Rate |
|----|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 7  | The Point At Ridgeline   | 7.2 miles | Midrise                  | @120% (WDU), @80% | 0BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 572   | Market      | \$1,851    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    | 13280 Woodland Park Road |           | 5-stories                | (WDU), Market     | OBR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 604   | Market      | \$1,827    | N/A          | No              | Ó               | N/A            |
|    | Herndon, VA              |           | 2019                     |                   | OBR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 636   | Market      | \$1,803    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 940   | @120% (WDU) | \$1,957    | N/A          |                 | 0               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | 23       | 7.8%  | 685   | @80% (WDU)  | \$1,082    | N/A          |                 | 0               | 0%             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 638   | Market      | \$1,886    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 784   | Market      | \$2,172    | N/A          | No              | 7               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 930   | Market      | \$2,457    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,127 | @120% (WDU) | \$2,283    | N/A          | NA              | 0               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | 13       | 4.4%  | 1,103 | @80% (WDU)  | \$1,580    | N/A          |                 | 0               | 0%             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,003 | Market      | \$2,793    | N/A          | No              | 0               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,078 | Market      | \$2,829    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,238 | Market      | \$3,022    | N/A          | No              | 2               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,373 | Market      | \$3,214    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 3BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,369 | Market      | \$3,228    | N/A          | No              | 0               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   |           | 293      |       |       |             |            |              |                 | 9               | 3.1%           |
| 8  | Camden Fairfax Corner    | 0.4 mile  | Midrise                  | Market            | OBR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 650   | Market      | \$1,729    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    | 4245 Summit Corner Dr.   |           | 4-stories                |                   | OBR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 755   | Market      | \$1,889    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    | Fairfax, VA              |           | 2005                     |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 698   | Market      | \$1,826    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 841   | Market      | \$2,041    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 984   | Market      | \$2,256    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1.5BA | N/A      | N/A   | 1,022 | Market      | \$2,276    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,040 | Market      | \$2,397    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,178 | Market      | \$2,622    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,315 | Market      | \$2,847    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 3BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 1,267 | Market      | \$2,797    | N/A          | No              | N/A             | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   |           | 488      |       |       |             |            |              |                 | 19              | 3.9%           |
| 9  | Station On Silver        | 7.8 miles | Midrise                  | Market            | OBR/1BA   | 54       | 7.9%  | 603   | Market      | \$1,778    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    | 2340 Carta Way           |           | 6-stories                |                   | OBR/1BA   | 54       | 7.9%  | 608   | Market      | \$1,748    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    | Herndon, VA              |           | 2017                     |                   | OBR/1BA   | 54       | 7.9%  | 612   | Market      | \$1,717    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   | 90       | 13.2% | 663   | Market      | \$1,660    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | 90       | 13.2% | 728   | Market      | \$1,813    | N/A          | No              | 2               | 2.2%           |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | 90       | 13.2% | 793   | Market      | \$1,965    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | 83       | 12.2% | 1,000 | Market      | \$2,200    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | 83       | 12.2% | 1,041 | Market      | \$2,297    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | 83       | 12.2% | 1,058 | Market      | \$2,394    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   |           | 681      |       |       |             |            |              |                 | 2               | 0.3%           |
| 10 | The Julian At Fair Lakes | 1.4 miles | Midrise                  | Market            | OBR/1BA   | 15       | 10.0% | 578   | Market      | \$1,837    | N/A          | No              | 0               | 0%             |
|    | 12751 Fair Lakes Circle  |           | 6-stories                |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 647   | Market      | \$1,925    | N/A          | No              | 0               | N/A            |
|    | Fairfax, VA              |           | 2014                     |                   | 1BR/1BA   | 89       | 59.3% | 744   | Market      | \$2,059    | N/A          | No              | 3               | 3.4%           |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 744   | Market      | \$3,659    | N/A          | No              | 0               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A   | 945   | Market      | \$2,886    | N/A          | No              | 0               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | 46       | 30.7% | 1,095 | Market      | \$2,949    | N/A          | No              | 1               | 2.2%           |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   |          |       | 1,215 | Market      | \$3,012    | N/A          | No              | 0               | N/A            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   |           | ,<br>150 | ,     |       |             |            | ,            |                 | 4               | ,<br>2.7%      |



#### Location

The following table compares locational statistics in the Subject's neighborhood relative to the locations of the comparable properties

|    |   | LUCAI             | Distance  | Household | Median Home | Median  | Crime | Walk | Vacant  | % Renter |
|----|---|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
| #  | Property Name   | Program           | Subject   | Income    | Value       | Rent    |       |      | Housing | HH       |
| s  | Residences At Government<br>Center II – North East 9% | LIHTC/PBRA        |           | \$105,031 | \$584,926   | \$1,362 | 64    | 62   | 3.1%    | 68.5%    |
| 1  | Dulles Center*  | LIHTC             | 7.7 miles | \$107,582 | \$604,430   | \$1,891 | 350   | 27   | 0.2%    | 81.1%    |
| 2  | Fields Of Chantilly                                   | LIHTC             | 4.6 miles | \$65,596  | \$505,755   | \$1,684 | 66    | 74   | 2.7%    | 53.0%    |
| 3  | Gables Centerpointe                                   | LIHTC/Market      | 0.8 mile  | \$94,915  | \$503,327   | \$1,874 | 57    | 71   | 6.6%    | 55.7%    |
| 4  | Lee Overlook Apartments*                              | LIHTC             | 5.6 miles | \$72,508  | \$380,329   | \$1,787 | 44    | 31   | 5.4%    | 39.3%    |
| 5  | Residences At Government<br>Center                    | LIHTC             | 0.4 mile  | \$94,188  | \$584,926   | \$1,930 | 67    | 68   | 4.5%    | 77.2%    |
| 6  | The Apartments At Regent<br>Park*                     | LIHTC/Market      | 5.1 miles | \$106,268 | \$591,638   | \$1,988 | 40    | 63   | 2.4%    | 50.3%    |
| 7  | The Point At Ridgeline*                               | Affordable/Market | 7.2 miles | \$102,537 | \$604,430   | \$1,891 | 81    | 77   | 5.0%    | 64.0%    |
| 8  | Camden Fairfax Corner                                 | Market            | 0.4 mile  | \$120,155 | \$584,926   | \$1,930 | 76    | 64   | 0.1%    | 76.6%    |
| 9  | Station On Silver*                                    | Market            | 7.8 miles | \$113,890 | \$604,430   | \$1,891 | 243   | 36   | 0.2%    | 75.6%    |
| 10 | The Julian At Fair Lakes                              | Market            | 1.4 miles | \$110,534 | \$503,327   | \$1,874 | 49    | 52   | 2.2%    | 30.0%    |

LOCATIONAL COMPARISON SUMMARY

\*Located outside PMA

The Subject is located in Fairfax, Virginia. Surrounding uses consist of government buildings, multifamily developments, commercial/retail uses, and single-family homes. Weaknesses of the Subject's location include lower median rent relative to the comparable properties' neighborhoods. The Subject's location is designated 'Somewhat Walkable' by Walk Score with a score of 62, indicating some errands can be accomplished on foot.

The affordable properties are located between 0.4 and 7.7 miles from the Subject site. The LIHTC comparables are generally in neighborhoods considered to be similar relative to the Subject's location. These neighborhoods generally exhibit slightly lower to similar median household incomes, slightly higher median rents, similar crime indices, and slightly higher Walk Scores. Dulles Center, Fields of Chantilly, and Lee Overlook Apartments, however, are located in slightly inferior neighborhoods relative to the Subject. These neighborhoods exhibit lower to similar median household incomes and either a higher crime index or a lower Walk Score.

The market rate developments are located between 0.4 and 7.8 miles from the Subject site. Camden Fairfax Corner and The Julian at Fair Lakes are in similar neighborhoods relative to the Subject. These neighborhoods exhibit slightly higher median household incomes, similar crime indices, and similar Walk Scores. Station on Silver, however, is located in a slightly inferior neighborhood relative to the Subject. This neighborhood exhibits slightly higher median household income and median rent, yet a much higher crime index and a lower Walk Score.



## Age, Condition, and Design

The following table illustrates the Subject's design and condition in comparison to the comparable properties.

|                | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center II –<br>North East 9% | Dulles Center | Fields Of<br>Chantilly | Gables<br>Centerpointe | Lee Overlook<br>Apartments | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center | The<br>Apartments At<br>Regent Park | The Point At<br>Ridgeline | Camden<br>Fairfax Corner | Station On<br>Silver | The Julian At<br>Fair Lakes |
|----------------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Program        | LIHTC/ PBRA   | LIHTC         | LIHTC                  | LIHTC/ Market          | LIHTC                      | LIHTC                                 | LIHTC/ Market                       | Affordable/<br>Market     | Market                   | Market               | Market                      |
| Tenancy        | Family  | Family        | Family                 | Family                 | Family                     | Family                                | Family                              | Family                    | Family                   | Family               | Family                      |
| Building       |   |               |                        |                        |                            |                                       |                                     |                           |                          |                      |                             |
| Property Type  | Midrise   | Garden        | Garden                 | Midrise                | Garden                     | Midrise                               | Lowrise                             | Midrise                   | Midrise                  | Midrise              | Midrise                     |
| # Stories      | 5   | 3             | 3                      | 4                      | 3                          | 4                                     | 4                                   | 5                         | 4                        | 6                    | 6                           |
| Year Built     | 2026  | 1996          | 2001                   | 2011                   | 1995                       | 2017                                  | 1997                                | 2019                      | 2005                     | 2017                 | 2014                        |
| Year Renovated | N/A   | N/A           | N/A                    | N/A                    | 2022                       | N/A                                   | 2020                                | N/A                       | N/A                      | N/A                  | N/A                         |
| Courtyard      | yes   | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                    | no                                  | no                        | no                       | no                   | yes                         |
| Elevators      | yes   | no            | no                     | yes                    | no                         | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |

The Subject will be new construction and exhibit excellent overall condition upon completion. The LIHTC comparables were constructed or renovated between 1996 and 2019, while the market rate comparables were constructed or renovated between 2005 and 2017. Of the LIHTC comparables, Residences at Government Center Phase I and The Point at Ridgeline exhibit generally similar condition relative to the Subject. The remaining LIHTC comparables exhibit inferior to slightly inferior condition relative to the Subject. Of the market rate comparables, Station on Silver and The Julian at Fair Lakes exhibit generally similar condition relative to the Subject.

The Subject will offer a midrise, elevator-serviced design. This is similar to the other elevator-serviced midrise and lowrise designs offered. However, three LIHTC properties offer garden-style designs without elevators and are inferior to the Subject's design.

#### **Unit Size**

The following table summarizes unit sizes in the market area, and provides a comparison of the Subject's unit size relative to the surveyed average unit sizes in the market.

| UNIT SIZE COMPARISON   |                          |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Bedroom Type           | Bedroom Type 1BR 2BR 3BR |        |        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Subject                | 671                      | 924    | 1,106  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Average                | 766                      | 1,078  | 1,272  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Min                    | 628                      | 944    | 1,187  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Max                    | 1,022                    | 1,373  | 1,387  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Advantage/Disadvantage | -12.4%                   | -14.3% | -13.0% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

The Subject's one-bedroom units are within the range of the surveyed comparable unit sizes. The Subject's two-bedroom units and three-bedroom units are outside the range of the surveyed comparable unit sizes. The Subject's one-bedroom units, two-bedroom units and three-bedroom units are below the comparables average square footage. Residences at Government Center, Fields of Chantilly, and The Julian at Fair Lakes offer the next smallest two and three-bedroom unit sizes besides the Subject's small unit sizes to negatively influence the property's success. We have considered the Subject's unit sizes in our determination of achievable rents.



#### SQUARE FOOT RANKING

| 1.0BR x 1.0BA 2.0BR x 2.0BA 3.0BR x 2.0BA 3.0BR x 2.0BA                          |                |  |                |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Property Name  | Square<br>Feet | Property Name  | Square<br>Feet | Property Name  | Square<br>Feet |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)(1.5BA)  | 1,022          | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | 1,373          | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                       | 1,387          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | 984            | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | 1,315          | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                              | 1,369          |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline (@120%)   | 940            | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | 1,238          | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                         | 1,345          |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | 930            | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                      | 1,215          | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                       | 1,345          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | 867            | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                 | 1,200          | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                               | 1,267          |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | 858            | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | 1,178          | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)                               | 1,245          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | 841            | The Point At Ridgeline (@120%)   | 1,127          | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)                                   | 1,237          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe (@50%)   | 807            | Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | 1,126          | Dulles Center (@50%)   | 1,209          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe (@70%)   | 807            | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                 | 1,110          | Dulles Center (@60%)   | 1,209          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | 807            | Gables Centerpointe (@50%)   | 1,106          | Residences At Government Center (@50%)                       | 1,187          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Station On Silver (Market)   | 793            | Gables Centerpointe (@70%)   | 1,106          | Residences At Government Center (@60%)                       | 1,187          |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | 784            | Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | 1,106          | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@30%) | 1,106          |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | 759            | The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)  | 1,103          | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@30%) | 1,106          |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | 753            | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                 | 1,097          | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@50%) | 1,106          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | 746            | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                      | 1,095          | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@60%) | 1,106          |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)  | 744            | Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | 1,086          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)  | 744            | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | 1,078          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Station On Silver (Market)   | 728            | Station On Silver (Market)   | 1,058          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | 698            | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)   | 1,052          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | 687<br>685     | Station On Silver (Market)   | 1,041          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)  | 685<br>676     | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | 1,040          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center (@50%)<br>Residences At Government Center (@60%) | 676<br>676     | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)<br>The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%) | 1,020<br>1,010 |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | 676<br>671     | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                                   | 1,010          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center II –   |                | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                 | 1,010          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| North East 9% (@30%)   | 671            | Dulles Center (@50%)   | 1,009          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@30%)                     | 671            | Dulles Center (@60%)   | 1,009          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@50%)                     | 671            | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)(1.0BA)                                 | 1,003          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@60%)                     | 671            | Station On Silver (Market)   | 1,000          |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Station On Silver (Market)   | 663            | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)   | 980            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)  | 647            | The Apartments At Regent Park<br>(Market)(1.0BA)                       | 974            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | 638            | Residences At Government Center<br>(@50%)                              | 947            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)   | 628            | Residences At Government Center<br>(@60%)                              | 947            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | 628            | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)<br>Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)(1.0BA) | 945<br>944     |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@30%)           | 924            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@30%)           | 924            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@50%)           | 924            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |                | Residences At Government Center II –<br>North East 9% (@60%)           | 924            |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |



## **Utility Structure**

The following table details the Subject's utility structure in comparison to the comparable properties. The utility conventions differ at the comparable properties; therefore, we have adjusted "base" or "asking" rents of the comparable properties to "net" rents, reflecting the Subject's utility convention.

|                   | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center II - North<br>East 9% | Dulles Center | Fields Of<br>Chantilly | Gables<br>Centerpointe | Lee Overlook<br>Apartments | Residences<br>At<br>Government<br>Center |                  | The Point At<br>Ridgeline | Camden<br>Fairfax<br>Corner | Station On<br>Silver | The Julian<br>At Fair<br>Lakes |
|-------------------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Program           | LIHTC/ PBRA   | LIHTC         | LIHTC                  | LIHTC/<br>Market       | LIHTC                      | LIHTC                                    | LIHTC/<br>Market | Affordable/<br>Market     | Market                      | Market               | Market                         |
| Tenancy           | Family  | Family        | Family                 | Family                 | Family                     | Family                                   | Family           | Family                    | Family                      | Family               | Family                         |
| Utility Structure |   |               |                        |                        |                            |  |                  |                           |                             |                      |                                |
| Heat              | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |
| Cooking           | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |
| Other Electric    | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |
| Air Conditioning  | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |
| Water Heat        | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |
| Water             | no  | yes           | no                     | no                     | yes                        | no                                       | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |
| Sewer             | no  | yes           | no                     | no                     | yes                        | no                                       | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |
| Trash             | yes   | yes           | yes                    | no                     | yes                        | yes                                      | no               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                             |

## **In-Unit Amenities**

The following table compares the Subject's in-unit amenities with comparable properties.

|                  | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center II –<br>North East 9% | Dulles Center | Fields Of<br>Chantilly | Gables<br>Centerpointe | Lee Overlook<br>Apartments | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center | The<br>Apartments At<br>Regent Park | The Point At<br>Ridgeline | Camden<br>Fairfax Corner | Station On<br>Silver | The Julian At<br>Fair Lakes |
|------------------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Program          | LIHTC/ PBRA   | LIHTC         | LIHTC                  | LIHTC/ Market          | LIHTC                      | LIHTC                                 | LIHTC/ Market                       | Affordable/<br>Market     | Market                   | Market               | Market                      |
| Tenancy          | Family  | Family        | Family                 | Family                 | Family                     | Family                                | Family                              | Family                    | Family                   | Family               | Family                      |
| Unit             |   |               |                        |                        |                            |                                       |                                     |                           |                          |                      |                             |
| Balcony          | yes   | yes           | yes                    | no                     | yes                        | no                                    | yes                                 | yes                       | no                       | yes                  | no                          |
| Blinds           | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Cable/Satellite  | yes   | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                    | no                                  | no                        | yes                      | no                   | no                          |
| Carpeting        | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | no                                    | no                                  | no                        | yes                      | no                   | yes                         |
| Ceiling Fan      | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | yes                        | no                                    | no                                  | no                        | yes                      | no                   | no                          |
| Central/AC       | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Coat Closet      | no  | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Exterior Storage | no  | yes           | no                     | yes                    | no                         | no                                    | yes                                 | no                        | yes                      | no                   | yes                         |
| Fireplace        | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                    | yes                                 | no                        | yes                      | no                   | no                          |
| Hardwood Floors  | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                    | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Vaulted Ceilings | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                    | no                                  | no                        | yes                      | no                   | no                          |
| Walk-In-Closet   | no  | yes           | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                    | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | no                          |
| Washer / Dryer   | yes   | no            | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| W/D Hookups      | yes   | no            | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Kitchen          |   |               |                        |                        |                            |                                       |                                     |                           |                          |                      |                             |
| Dishwasher       | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Disposal         | yes   | no            | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Microwave        | yes   | no            | no                     | yes                    | no                         | no                                    | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Oven             | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Refrigerator     | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include balconies/patios, complimentary internet, central air conditioning, dishwashers, disposals, microwaves, and washer/dryers. The majority of the comparables offer unit amenities ranging from slightly inferior to similar relative to the proposed Subject. The properties that offer slightly inferior unit amenities typically lack microwaves, disposals, balconies, and/or washer/dryers. The Apartments at Regent Park, Camden Fairfax Center, and The Point at Ridgeline offer slightly superior unit amenities relative to the Subject, however. These properties offer walk-in closets, hardwood floors, exterior storage, and/or coat closets. Overall, we believe the Subject's unit amenities will be competitive in the market.



## **Property Amenities**

The following table compares the Subject's property amenities with the comparable properties.

|                   | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center II –<br>North East 9% | Dulles Center | Fields Of<br>Chantilly | Gables<br>Centerpointe | Lee Overlook<br>Apartments | Residences<br>At<br>Government<br>Center | The Apartments<br>At Regent Park | The Point At<br>Ridgeline | Camden<br>Fairfax<br>Corner | Station On<br>Silver | The Julian At<br>Fair Lakes |
|-------------------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Program           | LIHTC/ PBRA   | LIHTC         | LIHTC                  | LIHTC/<br>Market       | LIHTC                      | LIHTC                                    | LIHTC/ Market                    | Affordable/<br>Market     | Market                      | Market               | Market                      |
| Tenancy           | Family  | Family        | Family                 | Family                 | Family                     | Family                                   | Family                           | Family                    | Family                      | Family               | Family                      |
| Community         |   |               |                        |                        |                            |  |                                  |                           |                             |                      |                             |
| Business Center   | yes   | no            | yes                    | yes                    | no                         | yes                                      | yes                              | yes                       | yes                         | yes                  | no                          |
| Central Laundry   | no  | yes           | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                          |
| Clubhouse         | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | no                                       | yes                              | yes                       | yes                         | yes                  | no                          |
| Concierge         | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | yes                         |
| On-Site Mgmt      | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | yes                        | yes                                      | yes                              | yes                       | yes                         | yes                  | yes                         |
| WiFi              | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | yes                              | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                          |
| Recreation        |   |               |                        |                        |                            |  |                                  |                           |                             |                      |                             |
| Basketball Court  | no  | no            | yes                    | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                          |
| Exercise Facility | yes   | yes           | yes                    | yes                    | no                         | yes                                      | yes                              | yes                       | yes                         | yes                  | yes                         |
| Picnic Area       | yes   | yes           | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | yes                         |
| Playground        | no  | yes           | yes                    | no                     | yes                        | yes                                      | yes                              | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                          |
| Recreational Area | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | yes                              | no                        | no                          | no                   | yes                         |
| Sauna             | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | yes                         |
| Swimming Pool     | no  | yes           | yes                    | no                     | yes                        | yes                                      | yes                              | yes                       | yes                         | yes                  | yes                         |
| Tennis Court      | no  | yes           | no                     | no                     | yes                        | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                          |
| Volleyball Court  | no  | yes           | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                          |
| Services          |   |               |                        |                        |                            |  |                                  |                           |                             |                      |                             |
| Daycare           | yes   | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | no                               | no                        | no                          | no                   | no                          |

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include a business center, a clubhouse, daycare, a fitness center, on-site management, and picnic areas. The majority of the comparables offer property amenities ranging from slightly superior to superior relative to the proposed Subject. These properties offer a combination of playgrounds, and swimming pools, none of which are offered by the proposed Subject. Gables Centerpointe and Lee Overlook Apartments, however, offer similar property amenities as the Subject. Overall, we believe the Subject's property amenities will be competitive in the market.

## **Security Features**

The following table compares the Subject's security features with comparable properties.

|                    | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center II –<br>North East 9% | Dulles Center | Fields Of<br>Chantilly | Gables<br>Centerpointe | Lee Overlook<br>Apartments | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center | The<br>Apartments At<br>Regent Park | The Point At<br>Ridgeline | Camden<br>Fairfax Corner | Station On<br>Silver | The Julian At<br>Fair Lakes |
|--------------------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Program            | LIHTC/ PBRA   | LIHTC         | LIHTC                  | LIHTC/ Market          | LIHTC                      | LIHTC                                 | LIHTC/ Market                       | Affordable/<br>Market     | Market                   | Market               | Market                      |
| Tenancy            | Family  | Family        | Family                 | Family                 | Family                     | Family                                | Family                              | Family                    | Family                   | Family               | Family                      |
| Crime Index        | 64  | 350           | 66                     | 57                     | 44                         | 67                                    | 40                                  | 81                        | 76                       | 243                  | 49                          |
| Security           |   |               |                        |                        |                            |                                       |                                     |                           |                          |                      |                             |
| Intercom (Buzzer)  | yes   | no            | no                     | yes                    | no                         | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Limited Access     | yes   | no            | no                     | yes                    | no                         | yes                                   | yes                                 | yes                       | yes                      | yes                  | yes                         |
| Patrol             | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | yes                        | no                                    | no                                  | no                        | no                       | no                   | no                          |
| Video Surveillance | no  | no            | no                     | yes                    | no                         | no                                    | no                                  | no                        | no                       | no                   | no                          |

According to ESRI Demographic data, crime indices in the proposed Subject's location are below the national average. The proposed Subject will offer intercom (buzzer) and limited access. A majority of the comparables offer one to two security amenities, similar to the Subject. Overall, the comparables security features range from slightly inferior to similar compared to the proposed Subject. As such, we believe the proposed Subject's security amenities are market oriented.



## Parking

The following table compares the Subject's parking amenities with comparable properties.

|               | Residences At<br>Government<br>Center II – North<br>East 9% | Dulles Center | Fields Of<br>Chantilly | Gables<br>Centerpointe | Lee Overlook<br>Apartments | Residences<br>At<br>Government<br>Center | The Apartments<br>At Regent Park | The Point At<br>Ridgeline | Camden<br>Fairfax<br>Corner | Station On Silver | The Julian At<br>Fair Lakes |
|---------------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Program       | LIHTC/ PBRA   | LIHTC         | LIHTC                  | LIHTC/<br>Market       | LIHTC                      | LIHTC                                    | LIHTC/ Market                    | Affordable/<br>Market     | Market                      | Market            | Market                      |
| Tenancy       | Family  | Family        | Family                 | Family                 | Family                     | Family                                   | Family                           | Family                    | Family                      | Family            | Family                      |
| Walk Score    | 62  | 27            | 74                     | 71                     | 31                         | 68                                       | 63                               | 77                        | 64                          | 36                | 52                          |
| Parking Ratio | 4.81  | 2.21          | 0.56                   | 0.88                   | 1.02                       | 0.74                                     | 1.63                             | 0.0                       | 1.02                        | 0.0               | 1.33                        |
| Parking       |   |               |                        |                        |                            |  |                                  |                           |                             |                   |                             |
| Carport       | no  | no            | no                     | no                     | no                         | no                                       | yes                              | no                        | no                          | no                | no                          |
| Carport Fee   | n/a   | \$0           | \$0                    | \$0                    | \$O                        | \$0                                      | \$50                             | n/a                       | \$0                         | n/a               | \$0                         |
| Garage        | yes   | no            | no                     | yes                    | no                         | no                                       | yes                              | yes                       | no                          | no                | yes                         |
| Garage Fee    | n/a   | \$0           | \$0                    | \$0                    | \$0                        | \$0                                      | \$50                             | \$50                      | \$0                         | n/a               | \$40                        |
| Surface       | yes   | yes           | yes                    | no                     | yes                        | yes                                      | yes                              | yes                       | yes                         | yes               | yes                         |
| Surface Fee   | n/a   | \$0           | \$0                    | \$0                    | \$0                        | \$0                                      | n/a                              | n/a                       | \$0                         | \$10              | \$0                         |

The property will offer off-street parking and garages; specifically, 13 off-street surface parking spaces, or 0.04 spaces per unit. Additionally, the overall Subject development will offer 324 garage spaces, or 1.10 garages per unit. The Subject's parking will be at no additional charge. We expect the number of parking spaces to be adequate. All but two of the comparable properties offer off-street parking. Of these eight properties, seven offer off-street parking included in the cost of rent, while Station on Silver charges an additional fee of \$10. Additionally, four properties offer garage parking for fees ranging from \$0 to \$50. The parking at these properties is slightly inferior to similar to the Subject.

#### Conclusion

The Subject will be new construction and exhibit excellent overall condition upon completion. The LIHTC comparables were constructed or renovated between 1996 and 2019, while the market rate comparables were constructed or renovated between 2005 and 2017. Of the LIHTC comparables, Residences at Government Center Phase I and The Point at Ridgeline exhibit generally similar condition relative to the Subject. The remaining LIHTC comparables exhibit inferior to slightly inferior condition relative to the Subject. Of the market rate comparables, Station on Silver and The Julian at Fair Lakes exhibit generally similar condition relative to the Subject. The majority of the comparables offer property amenities ranging from slightly superior to superior relative to the proposed Subject. The majority of the comparables offer unit amenities ranging from slightly inferior to similar relative to the proposed Subject. The Subject's one-bedroom units, two-bedroom units and three-bedroom units are below the comparables average square footage. Overall, strong demand for affordable housing has been reported by properties in the area, and we believe the Subject will be well accepted in the market.



## **MARKET CHARACTERISTICS**

Following are relevant market characteristics for the comparable properties surveyed.

#### **Tenant Voucher Usage**

The following table details voucher usage reported by the comparable properties.

| TENANTS WITH VOUCHERS           |                   |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Property Name                   | Program           | Housing Choice Voucher % |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dulles Center*                  | LIHTC             | 10%                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fields Of Chantilly             | LIHTC             | 16%                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe             | LIHTC/Market      | 0%                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lee Overlook Apartments*        | LIHTC             | 65%                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center | LIHTC             | 10%                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park*  | LIHTC/Market      | N/A                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline*         | Affordable/Market | 0%                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Fairfax Corner           | Market            | 0%                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Station On Silver*              | Market            | 0%                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes        | Market            | 0%                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

\*Located outside PMA

The comparable properties reported voucher usages ranging between zero and 65 percent. None of the market rate properties reported voucher usage. Six of the LIHTC comparables reported voucher usage, with an average utilization of 16.8 percent. The highest voucher usage was reported by Lee Overlook Apartments, a 196-unit LIHTC development located 5.6 miles west of the Subject site. Excluding this property, the average LIHTC voucher utilization is 7.2 percent. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with voucher usage of approximately 10 percent.

#### Turnover

The following table illustrates reported turnover for the comparable properties.

| TURNOVER          |  |   |
|-------------------|--|---|
| Program           | Tenancy  | Annual Turnover   |
| LIHTC             | Family   | 5%  |
| LIHTC             | Family   | 5%  |
| LIHTC/Market      | Family   | 20%   |
| LIHTC             | Family   | 12%   |
| LIHTC             | Family   | 20%   |
| LIHTC/Market      | Family   | 35%   |
| Affordable/Market | Family   | 10%   |
| Market            | Family   | 23%   |
| Market            | Family   | 20%   |
| Market            | Family   | 35%   |
|                   |  | 19%   |
|                   | Program<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC/Market<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC/Market<br>Affordable/Market<br>Market<br>Market | ProgramTenancyLIHTCFamilyLIHTCFamilyLIHTC/MarketFamilyLIHTCFamilyLIHTCFamilyLIHTCFamilyLIHTC/MarketFamilyMarketFamilyMarketFamilyMarketFamilyMarketFamily |

\*Located outside PMA

The comparable properties reported turnover ranging between five and 35 percent, with an overall average of 19 percent. The LIHTC comparables operate with an average turnover rate of 15 percent, which is well below the 26 percent average reported by the market rate properties. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with a turnover rate of approximately 20 percent.



#### Vacancy

The following table summarizes overall weighted vacancy levels at the surveyed properties.

| Property Name                   | Program           | Tenancy | Total<br>Units | Vacant<br>Units | Vacancy % |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Dulles Center*                  | LIHTC             | Family  | 272            | 0               | 0.0%      |
| Fields Of Chantilly             | LIHTC             | Family  | 360            | 0               | 0.0%      |
| Gables Centerpointe             | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | 120            | 9               | 7.5%      |
| Lee Overlook Apartments*        | LIHTC             | Family  | 196            | 4               | 2.0%      |
| Residences At Government Center | LIHTC             | Family  | 270            | 3               | 1.1%      |
| The Apartments At Regent Park*  | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | 552            | 26              | 4.7%      |
| The Point At Ridgeline*         | Affordable/Market | Family  | 293            | 9               | 3.1%      |
| Camden Fairfax Corner           | Market            | Family  | 488            | 19              | 3.9%      |
| Station On Silver*              | Market            | Family  | 681            | 2               | 0.3%      |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes        | Market            | Family  | 150            | 4               | 2.7%      |
| LIHTC Total                     |                   |         | 2,063          | 51              | 2.5%      |
| Market Total                    |                   |         | 1,319          | 25              | 1.9%      |
| Overall Total                   |                   |         | 3,382          | 76              | 2.2%      |

\*Located outside PMA

The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 7.5 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.2 percent. Managers at two of the seven LIHTC properties reported being fully occupied. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was 2.5 percent, above the 1.9 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. Gables Centerpointe reported an elevated vacancy rate of 7.5 percent. However, it should be noted that all of the vacancies at this property were for market rate units, as all of the affordable units are fully occupied. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates of 3.9 percent or less. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with vacancy and collection losses of approximately five percent over a typical investment period.

#### VACANCY BY BEDROOM TYPE

| Property Name                   | Program           | Tenancy | 0BR | 1BR  | 2BR  | 3BR  | Overall |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----|------|------|------|---------|
| Dulles Center                   | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0%    |
| Fields Of Chantilly             | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0%    |
| Gables Centerpointe             | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | N/A | 9.7% | 4.2% | N/A  | 7.5%    |
| Lee Overlook Apartments         | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 2.0%    |
| Residences At Government Center | LIHTC             | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 1.1%    |
| The Apartments At Regent Park   | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 4.7%    |
| The Point At Ridgeline          | Affordable/Market | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 3.1%    |
| Camden Fairfax Corner           | Market            | Family  | N/A | N/A  | N/A  | N/A  | 3.9%    |
| Station On Silver               | Market            | Family  | 0%  | 0.7% | 0%   | N/A  | 0.3%    |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes        | Market            | Family  | 0%  | 3.4% | 2.2% | N/A  | 2.7%    |
| Weighted Averages               |                   |         | 0%  | 2.8% | 0.9% | 0%   | 2.2%    |

As proposed, the Subject will consist of one, two, and three-bedroom units. Vacancy rates in the market average zero percent for studio units, 2.8 percent for one-bedroom units, 0.9 percent for two-bedroom units, and zero percent for three-bedroom units. Overall, given the vacancy rates in the market and the household growth rates projected for the PMA, we do not believe the Subject will negatively impact the existing properties in the market.

#### Concessions

Station on Silver, which has a vacancy of 0.3 percent, is currently offering three weeks off the first month of rent. None of the remaining comparables are offering rent concessions. Given the lack of concessions offered in the market, we do not anticipate that the Subject will need to offer concessions to maintain a stabilized occupancy rate upon completion.



## **Waiting Lists**

| WAITING LISTS                                     |                   |        |                                |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Property Name Program Tenancy Waiting List Length |                   |        |                                |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dulles Center                                     | LIHTC             | Family | Yes; 595 applicants, 1.5 years |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fields Of Chantilly                               | LIHTC             | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe                               | LIHTC/Market      | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lee Overlook Apartments                           | LIHTC             | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center                   | LIHTC             | Family | Yes; unknown length            |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park                     | LIHTC/Market      | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline                            | Affordable/Market | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Fairfax Corner                             | Market            | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Station On Silver                                 | Market            | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes                          | Market            | Family | None                           |  |  |  |  |  |

Two of the LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists. These waiting lists are extensive at some of the LIHTC developments. Additionally, as the Subject will be under the same ownership as its prior phase Residences at Government Center, the waitlist maintained for Residences at Government Center should benefit the Subject as well. Upon stabilization, we expect the Subject to operate with low vacancy and maintain a waiting list.

#### **Projected Absorption**

The following table details the nearest absorption comparables we were able to identify.

|         |  | ABSORPTION  |  |   |  |   |
|---------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| Program | Tenancy  | City  | Year   | Total<br>Units  | Absorption (units/month)   | Distance to Subject   |
| LIHTC   | Family   | Ashburn   | 2021   | 55  | 55   | 12.7 miles  |
| LIHTC   | Senior   | Centreville   | 2020   | 119   | 5  | 2.8 miles   |
| LIHTC   | Senior   | Ashburn   | 2019   | 83  | 15   | 11.5 miles  |
| LIHTC   | Family   | Herndon   | 2019   | 293   | 24   | 7.2 miles   |
| LIHTC   | Family   | Sterling  | 2019   | 46  | 30   | 12.6 miles  |
| Market  | Family   | Centreville   | 2019   | 355   | 15   | 4.2 miles   |
| LIHTC   | Family   | Alexandria  | 2018   | 93  | 18   | 13.2 miles  |
| Market  | Family   | Tysons  | 2018   | 319   | 14   | 9.7 miles   |
| Market  | Family   | Reston  | 2018   | 457   | 19   | 6.8 miles   |
|         |  |   |  | 115   | 25   |   |
|         |  |   |  | 377   | 16   |   |
|         |  |   |  | 202   | 22   |   |
|         | LIHTC<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC<br>LIHTC<br>Market<br>LIHTC<br>Market | LIHTC Family<br>LIHTC Senior<br>LIHTC Senior<br>LIHTC Family<br>LIHTC Family<br>Market Family<br>LIHTC Family<br>Market Family<br>Market Family | ProgramTenancyCityLIHTCFamilyAshburnLIHTCSeniorCentrevilleLIHTCSeniorAshburnLIHTCFamilyHerndonLIHTCFamilySterlingMarketFamilyCentrevilleLIHTCFamilyAlexandriaMarketFamilyJexandriaMarketFamilyTysons | ProgramTenancyCityYearLIHTCFamilyAshburn2021LIHTCSeniorCentreville2020LIHTCSeniorAshburn2019LIHTCFamilyHerndon2019LIHTCFamilySterling2019LIHTCFamilyCentreville2019LIHTCFamilyCentreville2019MarketFamilyCentreville2019LIHTCFamilyAlexandria2018MarketFamilyTysons2018 | ProgramTenancyCityYearTotal<br>UnitsLIHTCFamilyAshburn202155LIHTCSeniorCentreville2020119LIHTCSeniorAshburn201983LIHTCFamilyHerndon2019293LIHTCFamilySterling201946MarketFamilyCentreville2019355LIHTCFamilyAlexandria201893MarketFamilyTysons2018319MarketFamilyReston2018457I15<br>377 | ProgramTenancyCityYearTotal<br>UnitsAbsorption<br>(units/month)LIHTCFamilyAshburn20215555LIHTCSeniorCentreville20201195LIHTCSeniorAshburn20198315LIHTCFamilyHerndon201929324LIHTCFamilySterling20194630MarketFamilyCentreville201935515LIHTCFamilyAlexandria20189318MarketFamilyTysons201831914MarketFamilyReston201845719LIHTCFamilyReston201845719MarketFamilyReston201845719 |

\*Comparable Property

We obtained absorption data from nine properties, located between 2.8 and 13.2 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 55 units per month, with an overall average of 22 units per month. Forest Glen Phase I reported a slow absorption of five units per month. However, we assume that this is due to the slow absorption pace of senior properties during the pandemic, and have therefore not relied on this property. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 25 units per month as restricted and 15 units per month as unrestricted. This equates to an absorption period of approximately 11 months as restricted and 18 months as unrestricted for the Subject's larger overall development consisting of 279 units. These absorption rates would equate to absorption periods of approximately three months as restricted and five months as unrestricted for the Subject component. With the assumption that the Subject begins preleasing units prior to the completion of construction, it appears feasible that the Subject's market-entry would facilitate a more expedient lease-up, given its affordable nature and excellent condition as completed. It should be noted that we do not expect the Subject's absorption to adversely impact other existing LIHTC properties, all of which reported low vacancy rates.



#### **Rent Growth**

We were able to obtain the most recent rental adjustment data from all of the comparable properties. The following table outlines the rental history for the comparable properties.

| RENT GROWTH                     |                   |         |   |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Property Name                   | Program           | Tenancy | Rent Growth                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Dulles Center*                  | LIHTC             | Family  | Kept at maximum allowable                         |  |  |  |  |
| Fields Of Chantilly             | LIHTC             | Family  | Kept at maximum allowable                         |  |  |  |  |
| Gables Centerpointe             | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | Increased to 2022 max                             |  |  |  |  |
| Lee Overlook Apartments*        | LIHTC             | Family  | Kept at max                                       |  |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center | LIHTC             | Family  | Increased to 2022 max                             |  |  |  |  |
| The Apartments At Regent Park*  | LIHTC/Market      | Family  | Increased to 2022 max; Market increased 2-<br>20% |  |  |  |  |
| The Point At Ridgeline*         | Affordable/Market | Family  | Increased 3%                                      |  |  |  |  |
| Camden Fairfax Corner           | Market            | Family  | Rents change daily                                |  |  |  |  |
| Station On Silver*              | Market            | Family  | Increased 2-13% since 1Q22                        |  |  |  |  |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes        | Market            | Family  | Changes daily                                     |  |  |  |  |

\*Located outside PMA

All of the comparable LIHTC properties reported achieving maximum allowable rents. Additionally, all but one market rate property reported rent increases over the past year. We anticipate that the Subject will be able to achieve moderate rent growth in the future as a LIHTC property of approximately two percent, yet within the limits of the LIHTC guidelines.

#### **Reasonability of Rents**

The table below illustrates the Subject's proposed rents and unit mix.

|                         | UNIT                  | S           |               |                 |                      | RE                       |                          | PRO FORMA vs.       |                   |                           |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Unit Type               | AMI                   | Size        | # of<br>Units | % Total         | Pro Forma<br>Rent    | Achievable<br>LIHTC Rent | Market Rent*             | Section 42<br>Max** | Market as %<br>of | Section 42<br>Max as % of |
| 1BR/1BA                 | @30%                  | 671         | 2             | 2.9%            | \$724                | \$724                    | \$2,000                  | \$724               | 36.2%             | 100.0%                    |
| 1BR/1BA                 | @30% (PBV)            | 671         | 2             | 2.9%            | \$1,647              | \$724                    | \$2,000                  | \$724               | N/A               | N/A                       |
| 1BR/1BA                 | @50%                  | 671         | 4             | 5.7%            | \$1,258              | \$1,258                  | \$2,000                  | \$1,258             | 62.9%             | 100.0%                    |
| 1BR/1BA                 | @60%                  | 671         | 3             | 4.3%            | \$1,525              | \$1,525                  | \$2,000                  | \$1,525             | 76.2%             | 100.0%                    |
| 2BR/2BA                 | @30%                  | 924         | 4             | 5.7%            | \$855                | \$855                    | \$2,450                  | \$855               | 34.9%             | 100.0%                    |
| 2BR/2BA                 | @30% (PBV)            | 924         | 4             | 5.7%            | \$1,859              | \$855                    | \$2,450                  | \$855               | N/A               | N/A                       |
| 2BR/2BA                 | @50%                  | 924         | 13            | 18.6%           | \$1,496              | \$1,496                  | \$2,450                  | \$1,496             | 61.1%             | 100.0%                    |
| 2BR/2BA                 | @60%                  | 924         | 23            | 32.9%           | \$1,816              | \$1,816                  | \$2,450                  | \$1,816             | 74.1%             | 100.0%                    |
| 3BR/2BA                 | @30%                  | 1,106       | 2             | 2.9%            | \$978                | \$978                    | \$2,775                  | \$978               | 35.2%             | 100.0%                    |
| 3BR/2BA                 | @30% (PBV)            | 1,106       | 2             | 2.9%            | \$2,354              | \$978                    | \$2,775                  | \$978               | N/A               | N/A                       |
| 3BR/2BA                 | @50%                  | 1,106       | 3             | 4.3%            | \$1,718              | \$1,718                  | \$2,775                  | \$1,718             | 61.9%             | 100.0%                    |
| 3BR/2BA                 | @60%                  | 1,106       | 8             | 11.4%           | \$2,088              | \$2,088                  | \$2,775                  | \$2,088             | 75.2%             | 100.0%                    |
| WEIGH                   | ITED AVERAGE          |             | 70            | 100.0%          | \$1,642              | \$1,519                  | \$2,449                  | \$1,519             | 65.3%             | 100.0%                    |
| @30% Units              |                       |             | 16            | 22.9%           | \$1,391              | \$853                    | \$2,419                  | \$853               | 35.3%             | 100.0%                    |
| @50% Units              |                       |             | 20            | 28.6%           | \$1,482              | \$1,482                  | \$2,409                  | \$1,482             | 61.5%             | 100.0%                    |
| @60% Units              |                       |             | 34            | 48.6%           | \$1,854              | \$1,854                  | \$2,487                  | \$1,854             | 74.6%             | 100.0%                    |
| *Market rent estimation | ates reflect achieval | ble rent as | suming th     | e property were | e 100% market rate a | nd available for occu    | pancy as of the effectiv | e date of the repor | t                 |                           |

\*\*Maximum Section 42 rents have been adjusted by the appropriate utility allowance.

#### **Comparable LIHTC Rents**

The following tables compare the Subject's and the comparable properties' rents. For the purposes of this market study, "Base Rents" are the actual rents quoted to the tenant, and are most frequently those rents that potential renters consider when making a housing decision. "Net rents" are rents adjusted for the cost of utilities (adjusted to the Subject's convention) and are used to compensate for the differing utility structures of the Subject and the comparable properties. Net rents represent the actual costs of residing at a property, and help to provide an "apples-to-apples" comparison of rents. Note that some of the comparable property's LIHTC rents appear to be above the maximum levels; however, the majority are the result of differing utility allowance structures at the comparables.



#### **30 Percent AMI**

#### LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @30%

| Property Name                                      | County  | 1BR   | 2BR   | 3BR   | Max Rent? |
|--|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| Residences At Government Center II – North East 9% | Fairfax | \$724 | \$855 | \$978 | Yes       |
| LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)                           | Fairfax | \$724 | \$855 | \$978 | -         |
| Achievable LIHTC Rent                              |         | \$724 | \$855 | \$978 | Yes       |

The Subject will offer 16 units restricted to households earning 30 percent of the AMI or less. Of these 16 units, eight units will benefit from project-based subsidies where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. None of the comparable properties offer units restricted to the 30 percent of AMI level. However, the maximum allowable rents at the 30 percent of AMI level will be among the lowest in the market and will offer a significant rent advantage over our concluded achievable market rents. Additionally, the vacancy rates for LIHTC units at the comparable properties are extremely low, as Gables Centerpointe, The Apartments at Regent Park, and The Pointe at Ridgeline all reported that their vacancies are for market rate units, and that LIHTC units are fully occupied. Therefore, we believe that the Subject will be able to achieve maximum allowable rents at the 30 percent of AMI level.

#### **50 Percent AMI**

| LIHTC   | RENT COMPAR  | RISON @50% |         |         |              |
|---|--------------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Property Name   | County       | 1BR        | 2BR     | 3BR     | Max<br>Rent? |
| Residences At Government Center II - North East<br>9% | Fairfax      | \$1,258    | \$1,496 | \$1,718 | Yes          |
| LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)                              | Fairfax      | \$1,258    | \$1,496 | \$1,718 | -            |
| Dulles Center   | Fairfax      | -          | \$1,289 | \$1,426 | Yes          |
| Gables Centerpointe                                   | Fairfax      | \$1,082    | \$1,217 | -       | Yes          |
| Residences At Government Center                       | Fairfax City | \$1,215    | \$1,433 | \$1,618 | Yes          |
| The Apartments At Regent Park                         | Fairfax      | \$1,082    | \$1,217 | \$1,352 | Yes          |
| Average   | -            | \$1,126    | \$1,289 | \$1,465 | -            |
| Achievable LIHTC Rent                                 |              | \$1,258    | \$1,496 | \$1,718 | Yes          |

The Subject will offer 20 units restricted to households earning 50 percent of the AMI or less. Four of the comparable properties reported also offering units restricted to the 50 percent of AMI level. All four of these properties reported achieving maximum allowable rents at 50 percent of the AMI. It should be noted that Dulles Center, Gables Centerpointe, and The Apartments at Regent Park all participate in the Fairfax County Affordable Dwelling Unit (ADU) program for its 50 percent AMI units, which calculates maximum allowable rents differently. However, the contacts at these three properties did confirm that rents were set at the maximum allowable levels for this program. As mentioned previously, Residences at Government Center is the prior phase of the Subject's larger overall development, and is therefore a similar overall product and a good indicator of the maximum allowable rents being achievable. All four of these comparable properties reported low vacancy rates for their affordable units, and two properties reported maintaining waiting lists as well. Additionally, the maximum allowable rents at the 50 percent of AMI level offer significant rent advantages of 37 to 39 percent over our concluded achievable market rents. Therefore, we believe that the Subject will be able to achieve maximum allowable rents at the 50 percent of AMI level.



## **60 Percent AMI**

| LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @60%                         |              |         |         |         |     |  |  |  |
|--|--------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|--|--|--|
| Property Name County 1BR 2BR 3BR                   |              |         |         |         |     |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% | Fairfax      | \$1,525 | \$1,816 | \$2,088 | Yes |  |  |  |
| LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)                           | Fairfax      | \$1,525 | \$1,816 | \$2,088 | -   |  |  |  |
| Dulles Center                                      | Fairfax      | -       | \$1,621 | \$1,852 | Yes |  |  |  |
| Fields Of Chantilly                                | Fairfax      | -       | \$1,804 | \$2,080 | Yes |  |  |  |
| Lee Overlook Apartments                            | Fairfax      | -       | \$1,621 | \$1,852 | Yes |  |  |  |
| Residences At Government Center                    | Fairfax City | \$1,482 | \$1,753 | \$1,988 | Yes |  |  |  |
| Average  | -            | \$1,482 | \$1,700 | \$1,943 | -   |  |  |  |
| Achievable LIHTC Rent                              |              | \$1,525 | \$1,816 | \$2,088 | Yes |  |  |  |

The Subject will offer 34 units restricted to households earning 60 percent of the AMI or less. Four of the comparable properties reported also offering units restricted to the 60 percent of AMI level. All four of these properties reported achieving maximum allowable rents at 60 percent of the AMI. As mentioned previously, Residences at Government Center is the prior phase of the Subject's larger overall development, and is therefore a similar overall product and a good indicator of the maximum allowable rents being achievable. All four of these comparable properties reported low vacancy rates for their affordable units, and two properties reported maintaining waiting lists as well. Additionally, the maximum allowable rents at the 60 percent of AMI level offer significant rent advantages of 24 to 26 percent over our concluded achievable market rents. Therefore, we believe that the Subject will be able to achieve maximum allowable rents at the 60 percent of AMI level.

#### Most Similar LIHTC

Based upon the overall comparison ratings, the Subject will be most similar to Residences at Government Center (Phase I of the Subject).

Residences At Government Center is a 270-unit property located 0.4 mile northwest of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 2017. We consider the condition of this property similar relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The manager at Residences At Government Center reported a low vacancy rate of 1.1 percent and asking rents at the maximum allowable levels. On balance, we consider the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Residences At Government Center to be slightly inferior and slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. The Subject will offer similar unit sizes as Residences at Government Center. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a similar product relative to Residences At Government Center.

Given the Subject's comparison to Residences at Government Center, as well as the low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the affordable comparables, we believe that maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels.

#### **Achievable Market Rents**

Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the anticipated quality of the proposed Subject, we conclude that the Subject's rental rates are below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area. The following table shows both market rent comparisons and achievable market rents.



| SUBJECT COMPARISON TO MARKET RENTS |            |                |                          |                 |                 |                     |                           |                              |  |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Unit Type                          | Rent Level | Square<br>Feet | Achievable<br>LIHTC Rent | Surveyed<br>Min | Surveyed<br>Max | Surveyed<br>Average | Achievable<br>Market Rent | Subject<br>Rent<br>Advantage |  |
| 1BR/1BA                            | @30%       | 671            | \$724                    | \$1,660         | \$3,659         | \$2,110             | \$2,000                   | 64%                          |  |
| 1BR/1BA                            | @30% (PBV) | 671            | \$724                    | \$1,660         | \$3,659         | \$2,110             | \$2,000                   | 64%                          |  |
| 1BR/1BA                            | @50%       | 671            | \$1,258                  | \$1,660         | \$3,659         | \$2,110             | \$2,000                   | 37%                          |  |
| 1BR/1BA                            | @60%       | 671            | \$1,525                  | \$1,660         | \$3,659         | \$2,110             | \$2,000                   | 24%                          |  |
| 2BR/2BA                            | @30%       | 924            | \$855                    | \$2,116         | \$3,214         | \$2,621             | \$2,450                   | 65%                          |  |
| 2BR/2BA                            | @30% (PBV) | 924            | \$855                    | \$2,116         | \$3,214         | \$2,621             | \$2,450                   | 65%                          |  |
| 2BR/2BA                            | @50%       | 924            | \$1,496                  | \$2,116         | \$3,214         | \$2,621             | \$2,450                   | 39%                          |  |
| 2BR/2BA                            | @60%       | 924            | \$1,816                  | \$2,116         | \$3,214         | \$2,621             | \$2,450                   | 26%                          |  |
| 3BR/2BA                            | @30%       | 1,106          | \$978                    | \$2,797         | \$3,408         | \$3,135             | \$2,775                   | 65%                          |  |
| 3BR/2BA                            | @30% (PBV) | 1,106          | \$978                    | \$2,797         | \$3,408         | \$3,135             | \$2,775                   | 65%                          |  |
| 3BR/2BA                            | @50%       | 1,106          | \$1,718                  | \$2,797         | \$3,408         | \$3,135             | \$2,775                   | 38%                          |  |
| 3BR/2BA                            | @60%       | 1,106          | \$2,088                  | \$2,797         | \$3,408         | \$3,135             | \$2,775                   | 25%                          |  |

#### MARKET RENT COMPARISON

| Property Name                  | 1BR                   | 2BR                  | 3BR           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Subject Pro Forma @30%         | <b>\$724 - 1</b> ,647 | <b>\$855 - 1,859</b> | \$978 - 2,354 |
| Subject Pro Forma @50%         | \$1,258               | \$1,496              | \$1,718       |
| Subject Pro Forma @60%         | \$1,525               | \$1,816              | \$2,088       |
|                                | \$1,822               | \$2,406              | -             |
| Gables Centerpointe*           | \$1,934               | \$2,433              | -             |
|                                | \$2,047               | \$2,461              | -             |
|                                | \$1,997               | \$2,116              | \$3,108       |
|                                | \$2,077               | \$2,383              | \$3,408       |
|                                | \$2,112               | \$2,508              | -             |
| The Apartments At Regent Park* | \$2,115               | \$2,608              | -             |
|                                | \$2,123               | \$2,668              | -             |
|                                | \$2,193               | -                    | -             |
|                                | \$1,886               | \$2,793              | \$3,228       |
| The Defet At Distantices       | \$2,172               | \$2,829              | -             |
| The Point At Ridgeline*        | \$2,457               | \$3,022              | -             |
|                                | -                     | \$3,214              | -             |
|                                | \$1,826               | \$2,397              | \$2,797       |
|                                | \$2,041               | \$2,622              | -             |
| Camden Fairfax Corner          | \$2,256               | \$2,847              | -             |
|                                | \$2,276               | -                    | -             |
|                                | \$1,660               | \$2,200              | -             |
| Station On Silver              | \$1,813               | \$2,297              | -             |
|                                | \$1,965               | \$2,394              | -             |
|                                | \$1,925               | \$2,886              | -             |
| The Julian At Fair Lakes       | \$2,059               | \$2,949              | -             |
|                                | \$3,659               | \$3,012              | -             |
| Average                        | \$2,110               | \$2,621              | \$3,135       |
| Achievable Market Rents        | \$2,000               | \$2,450              | \$2,775       |

\*Mixed income

We concluded that achievable market rents for the Subject's units are similar to the rents at Camden Fairfax Corner and below the rents at The Julian at Fair Lakes. We concluded to the same achievable market rents for the both of the Subject's three-bedroom units as the square footage does not vary significantly between the two unit plans. The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents represent a rent advantage of 24 to 65 percent over the achievable market rents.

Camden Fairfax Corner is a 488-unit property located 0.4 mile northeast of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 2005. We consider the condition of this property slightly inferior relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The



manager at Camden Fairfax Corner reported a low vacancy rate of 3.9 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. The following table compares the Subject with Camden Fairfax Corner.

| SUBJECT COMPARISON TO CAMDEN FAIRFAX CORNER |           |                                   |             |              |                 |             |                    |  |  |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|--|--|
|   | Unit Type | Subject Achievable<br>Market Rent | Square Feet | Subject RPSF | Comparable Rent | Square Feet | Comparable<br>RPSF |  |  |
|   | 1BR/1BA   | \$2,000                           | 671         | \$2.98       | \$2,041         | 841         | \$2.43             |  |  |
|   | 2BR/2BA   | \$2,450                           | 924         | \$2.65       | \$2,397         | 1,040       | \$2.30             |  |  |
|   | 3BR/2BA   | \$2,775                           | 1,106       | \$2.51       | \$2,797         | 1,267       | \$2.21             |  |  |

## SUBJECT COMPARISON TO CAMDEN FAIRFAX CORNER

Camden Fairfax Corner offers ceiling fans, exterior storage, fireplaces, hardwood flooring, on-site management, a swimming pool, vaulted ceilings, and walk-in closets, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer balconies/patios and picnic areas, neither of which are provided by Camden Fairfax Corner. On balance, we consider the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Camden Fairfax Corner to be similar and slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a similar product relative to Camden Fairfax Corner. Our concluded achievable market rents are similar to the rents reported by Camden Fairfax Corner.

The Julian At Fair Lakes is a 150-unit property located 1.4 miles west of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 2014. We consider the condition of this property similar relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The manager at The Julian At Fair Lakes reported a low vacancy rate of 2.0 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. The following table compares the Subject with The Julian At Fair Lakes.

#### SUBJECT COMPARISON TO THE JULIAN AT FAIR LAKES Subject Achievable Square Comparable Square Feet Subject RPSF **Comparable Rent** Unit Type Market Rent Feet RPSF 1BR/1BA 671 \$2.98 \$2,059 \$2.77 \$2.000 744 945 2BR/2BA \$2,450 924 \$2,886 \$3.05 \$2.65 3BR/2BA \$2,775 1,106 \$2.51

The Julian At Fair Lakes offers exterior storage, hardwood flooring, on-site management, recreational areas, a sauna, and a swimming pool, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer balconies/patios, a business center, complimentary internet, and a clubhouse, none of which are provided by The Julian At Fair Lakes. On balance, we consider the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by The Julian At Fair Lakes to be similar and slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. Additionally, The Julian at Fair Lakes offers slightly superior unit sizes relative to the Subject. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a slightly inferior product relative to The Julian At Fair Lakes. Accordingly, our concluded achievable market rents are below the rents reported by The Julian At Fair Lakes.

We concluded that achievable market rents for the Subject's units are similar to the rents at Camden Fairfax Corner and below the rents at The Julian at Fair Lakes. The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents represent a rent advantage of 24 to 65 percent over the achievable market rents. Our concluded achievable market rents are near the bottom of the surveyed range as the comparable market rate properties offer superior unit sizes relative to the Subject.

## **Summary Evaluation of the Project**

The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of 2.5 percent at the comparable LIHTC properties. Two of the LIHTC properties reported operating with a waiting list. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate



rents, we believe that 2022 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.

#### **Impact on Existing Housing Stock**

All the data combined with interviews of real estate professionals demonstrate a continuing need for affordable housing over the foreseeable term. The comparables surveyed include a total of 3,382 units in ten multifamily properties. The LIHTC comparables in the area reported vacancy rates of 7.5 percent or lower, with two of the LIHTC comparables reporting 100 percent occupancy and two of the LIHTC comparables reporting waiting lists for all of their units. Additionally, the strong occupancy rates at the market rate comparables in the PMA are evidence of a stable rental market and strong demand.

Our demand calculations illustrate a need for affordable housing in the area when we consider the Subject's achievable LIHTC rents. The existing and planned apartment developments will not hinder each other's ability to maintain high occupancy. Additionally, the construction of the property through the LIHTC program will have a positive impact on the surrounding neighborhood, and will not adversely affect the existing housing located in the PMA.



# IX. AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS, DEMAND ANALYSIS, CAPTURE RATES AND PENETRATION RATES

## AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS, DEMAND ANALYSIS, CAPTURE RATES, AND PENETRATION RATES

#### Introduction

When evaluating demand for a particular proposed development we rely primarily on two methods. These are a supply analysis and a demand analysis. The supply analysis focuses on satisfied demand and anecdotal reports from property managers and market participants regarding demand. We believe this evidence of demand is the clearest and most reliable when measuring housing need in a market area. We explored that indication in the previous sections of this report.

This section focuses on analyzing demographic data to determine housing need. According to NCHMA model content standards there are two measurements used to evaluate demand based on the demographic data. The first measurement is termed the capture rate. NCHMA defines Capture Rate as: The percentage of age, size, and income qualified renter households in the primary market area that the property must capture to fill the units. The Capture Rate is calculated by dividing the total number of units at the property by the total number of age, size and income qualified renter households in the primary market area."

The second measurement is the Penetration Rate, which has similarities to the capture rate. NCHMA defines Penetration Rate as the percentage of age and income qualified renter households in the primary market area that all existing and proposed properties, to be completed within six months of the Subject, and which are competitively priced to the subject that must be captured to achieve the stabilized level of occupancy."

#### **Capture Rate Determination**

The following analysis will take the reader through a multi-step process in determining an appropriate capture rate for the Subject. Our analysis takes the entire population and distributes it by the following characteristics:

- 1. PMA Demography
- 2. Income Qualified
- 3. Income Distribution
- 4. Income Eligible Renter Households by Number of People in Household
- 5. Unit Size Appropriate
- 6. Capture Rate by Bedroom Mix

The following text will examine each step through the process.

#### Step One - PMA Demography

#### **Primary Market Area Defined**

For the purposes of this study, it is necessary to define the market area, or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much neighborhood-oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area in which they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below-market rents. A certain percent of the Subject's tenants are expected to hail from the PMA; demand estimates will be adjusted to reflect the potential for leakage."

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the communities of Fairfax City, Legato, Centreville, Chantilly, Oak Hill, and Oakton. The PMA boundaries are: State Routes 657, 608, 602, and Lawyers Road to the north; Hunter Mill Road and State Route 123 to the east; Braddock Road and New Braddock Road to the south; and Centreville Road and Sully Road to the



west. The PMA encompasses approximately 44 square miles. We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary Market Area (SMA). The SMA for the Subject is Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the following counties: District of Columbia in District of Columbia; Jefferson in West Virginia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's in Maryland; Alexandria city, Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax city, Fairfax, Falls Church city, Fauquier, Fredericksburg city, Loudoun, Manassas city, Manassas Park city, Prince William, Rappahannock, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren in Virginia. The MSA is 8,502 square miles.

#### **Demographic Information**

The basic demographic information is based upon the definition of a primary market area (PMA") and an estimate of the characteristics of the people living within that geographic definition.

Demographic data originates from the Census and is compiled by a third party data provider. Novogradac & Company uses data provided by the ESRI Business Analyst. Business Analyst brings in data as produced by ESRI's team of demographers. Sources include the US Census, American Community Survey, and other reputable sources. Housing characteristics are derived from several data sources, including construction data from Hanley Wood Market Intelligence, building permits from counties, the USPS, HUD, BLS, and the Census bureau. Owner and renter occupied units come from the Current Population Survey (BLS) and the Housing Vacancy Survey (Census). Data has been ground-truthed by ESRI staff and proven effective.

ESRI's products are used by almost all US federal agencies (including HUD and USDA), top state level agencies, over 24,000 state and local governments worldwide, as well as many industry leading technology users—AT&T, Citrix, SAP, Oracle, Microsoft. ESRI produces timely updates based on new releases of data.

Step one is to identify demographic data such as number of households, renter households, income distribution and AMI levels. The appropriate demographic is used based on the tenancy for the proposed development. When analyzing a property designated for families the demographics for the entire population within the PMA is used. However, senior properties are restricted to tenants who reached the age of at least 55 or 62 years based upon the specifics of the applicable program. A property designated for seniors is analyzed using demographic data for the given age-restriction proposed for the Subject. The demographic information was detailed in the demographic section of this report.

#### Step Two – Income Qualified

Assumptions and Data necessary for this calculation are:

| Appropriate Jurisdiction:      | Fairfax County, VA |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| AMI for four-person household: | \$142,300          |
| Tenancy:                       | Family             |
| Affordability percentage:      | 35 percent         |
| Leakage:                       | 10 percent         |

To establish the number of income-eligible potential tenants for the Subject, the calculations are as follows:

First, we estimate the Subject's minimum and maximum income levels (income bands) for the proposed LIHTC project. HUD determines maximum income guidelines for tax credit properties, based on the AMI. This provides the upper end of the income band as illustrated below. However, the minimum income is not established by HUD and must be estimated. Often, lower-income families pay a higher percentage of gross income toward housing costs. The industry standard is 35 percent for LIHTC-only calculations for family oriented properties. For senior properties this number increases to 40 percent based upon the nature of senior household



economics. The lower end of the income band is calculated by taking the proposed rent by bedroom type multiplying by 12 and dividing by the applicable percentage to determine an income level. For example, if a property has a one-bedroom unit with proposed gross rents of \$500, the estimated low end of the income range would be \$17,143 based on the family 35 percent or \$15,000 based on the senior 40 percent. The 'As Proposed' scenario reflects the Subject as proposed with subsidy. In the 'Absent Subsidy' scenario, the minimum income limits are based on the proposed/achievable LIHTC rents.

|              | INCOME LIMITS – AS PROPOSED    |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |                                |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Unit<br>Type | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Minimum<br>Allowable<br>Income | Maximum<br>Allowable<br>Income |
|              | @30%                           |                                | @30% (PBV)                     |                                | @50%                           |                                | @60%                           |                                |
| 1BR          | \$27,463                       | \$34,170                       | \$0                            | \$34,170                       | \$45,771                       | \$56,950                       | \$54,926                       | \$68,340                       |
| 2BR          | \$32,914                       | \$38,430                       | \$0                            | \$38,430                       | \$54,891                       | \$64,050                       | \$65,863                       | \$76,860                       |
| 3BR          | \$38,057                       | \$46,110                       | \$0                            | \$46,110                       | \$63,429                       | \$76,850                       | \$76,114                       | \$92,220                       |

#### 

#### **INCOME LIMITS – ABSENT SUBSIDY**

| Unit<br>Type | Minimum<br>Allowable Income | Maximum<br>Allowable Income | Minimum<br>Allowable Income | Maximum<br>Allowable Income | Minimum<br>Allowable Income | Maximum<br>Allowable Income |  |  |
|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|
|              | @30%                        |                             | @5                          | 0%                          | @60%                        |                             |  |  |
| 1BR          | \$27,463                    | \$34,170                    | \$45,771                    | \$56,950                    | \$54,926                    | \$68,340                    |  |  |
| 2BR          | \$32,914                    | \$38,430                    | \$54,891                    | \$64,050                    | \$65,863                    | \$76,860                    |  |  |
| 3BR          | \$38,057                    | \$46,110                    | \$63,429                    | \$76,850                    | \$76,114                    | \$92,220                    |  |  |

Second, we illustrate the household population segregated by income band in order to determine those who are income-qualified to reside in the Subject property. This income distribution was illustrated previously in the demographic analysis section of this report.

| RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA |        |            |        |            |                               |            |  |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| Income Cohort               | 2021   |            | 20     | )26        | Annual Change 2021 to<br>2026 |            |  |
|                             | Number | Percentage | Number | Percentage | Number                        | Percentage |  |
| \$0-9,999                   | 940    | 5.7%       | 900    | 5.4%       | -8                            | -0.9%      |  |
| \$10,000-19,999             | 431    | 2.6%       | 428    | 2.6%       | -1                            | -0.1%      |  |
| \$20,000-29,999             | 851    | 5.2%       | 760    | 4.6%       | -18                           | -2.1%      |  |
| \$30,000-39,999             | 928    | 5.6%       | 871    | 5.2%       | -11                           | -1.2%      |  |
| \$40,000-49,999             | 1,034  | 6.3%       | 962    | 5.8%       | -14                           | -1.4%      |  |
| \$50,000-59,999             | 1,126  | 6.8%       | 1,099  | 6.6%       | -5                            | -0.5%      |  |
| \$60,000-74,999             | 1,934  | 11.7%      | 1,790  | 10.7%      | -29                           | -1.5%      |  |
| \$75,000-99,999             | 2,566  | 15.5%      | 2,497  | 15.0%      | -14                           | -0.5%      |  |
| \$100,000-124,999           | 2,220  | 13.4%      | 2,254  | 13.5%      | 7                             | 0.3%       |  |
| \$125,000-149,999           | 1,410  | 8.5%       | 1,508  | 9.0%       | 20                            | 1.4%       |  |
| \$150,000-199,999           | 1,661  | 10.1%      | 1,850  | 11.1%      | 38                            | 2.3%       |  |
| \$200,000+                  | 1,413  | 8.6%       | 1,758  | 10.5%      | 69                            | 4.9%       |  |
| Total                       | 16,514 | 100.0%     | 16,677 | 100.0%     |                               |            |  |

## 

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2021, Novogradac, November 2022

#### Step Three - Income Distribution

Third, we combine the allowable income bands with the income distribution analysis in order to determine the number of potential income-gualified households. The Cohort Overlap is defined as the income amount within income bands defined above that falls within the ESRI provided Income Cohort. The % in Cohort is simply the cohort overlap divided by the income cohort range (generally \$10,000). The # in Cohort is determined by multiplying total renter households by the % in Cohort determination. In some cases, the income-eligible band overlaps with more than one income cohort. In those cases, the cohort overlap for more than one income cohort will be calculated. The sum of these calculations provides an estimate of the total number of households that are income-eligible, both by AMI level and in total.



|                     |                            |                   |            |                    |                   |             | 0.1.1.1        |                   |             | 0.00        |                   |             |                |                   |             |                |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Income Cohort       | Total Renter<br>Households |                   | @30%       |                    | 6                 | 230% (PBV)  |                |                   | @50%        |             |                   | @60%        |                |                   | All Units   |                |
|                     |                            | cohort<br>overlap | % in cohor | t # in<br>t cohort | cohort<br>overlap | % in cohort | # in<br>cohort | cohort<br>overlap | % in cohort | # in cohort | cohort<br>overlap | % in cohort | # in<br>cohort | cohort<br>overlap | % in cohort | # in<br>cohort |
| \$0-\$9,999         | 940                        |                   |            |                    | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 940            |                   |             |             |                   |             |                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 940            |
| \$10,000-\$19,999   | 431                        |                   |            |                    | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 431            |                   |             |             |                   |             |                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 431            |
| \$20,000-\$29,999   | 851                        | \$2,536           | 25.4%      | 216                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 851            |                   |             |             |                   |             |                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 851            |
| \$30,000-\$39,999   | 928                        | \$9,999           | 100.0%     | 928                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 928            |                   |             |             |                   |             |                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 928            |
| \$40,000-\$49,999   | 1,034                      | \$6,110           | 61.1%      | 632                | \$6,110           | 61.1%       | 632            | \$4,228           | 42.3%       | 437         |                   |             |                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 1,034          |
| \$50,000-\$59,999   | 1,126                      |                   |            |                    |                   |             |                | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 1,126       | \$5,073           | 50.7%       | 571            | \$9,999           | 100.0%      | 1,126          |
| \$60,000-\$74,999   | 1,934                      |                   |            |                    |                   |             |                | \$14,999          | 100.0%      | 1,934       | \$14,999          | 100.0%      | 1,934          | \$14,999          | 100.0%      | 1,934          |
| \$75,000-\$99,999   | 2,566                      |                   |            |                    |                   |             |                | \$1,850           | 7.4%        | 190         | \$17,220          | 68.9%       | 1,768          | \$17,220          | 68.9%       | 1,768          |
| \$100,000-\$124,999 | 2,220                      |                   |            |                    |                   |             |                |                   |             |             |                   |             |                |                   |             |                |
| \$125,000-\$149,999 | 1,410                      |                   |            |                    |                   |             |                |                   |             |             |                   |             |                |                   |             |                |
| \$150,000-\$199,999 | 1,661                      |                   |            |                    |                   |             |                |                   |             |             |                   |             |                |                   |             |                |
| \$200,000-\$250,000 | 1,413                      |                   |            |                    |                   |             |                |                   |             |             |                   |             |                |                   |             |                |
| Total               | 16,514                     |                   | 10.8%      | 1,776              |                   | 22.9%       | 3,782          |                   | 22.3%       | 3,687       |                   | 25.9%       | 4,273          |                   | 54.6%       | 9,012          |

#### **RENTER INCOME DISTRIBUTION - AS PROPOSED**

#### **RENTER INCOME DISTRIBUTION – ABSENT SUBSIDY**

| Income Cohort       | Total Renter<br>Households |                | @30%        |                |                | @50%        |                |                | @60%        |             |                | All Units   |             |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |                            | cohort overlap | % in cohort | # in<br>cohort | cohort overlap | % in cohort | # in<br>cohort | cohort overlap | % in cohort | # in cohort | cohort overlap | % in cohort | # in cohort |
| \$0-\$9,999         | 940                        |                |             |                |                |             |                |                |             |             |                |             |             |
| \$10,000-\$19,999   | 431                        |                |             |                |                |             |                |                |             |             |                |             |             |
| \$20,000-\$29,999   | 851                        | \$2,536        | 25.4%       | 216            |                |             |                |                |             |             | \$2,536        | 25.4%       | 216         |
| \$30,000-\$39,999   | 928                        | \$9,999        | 100.0%      | 928            |                |             |                |                |             |             | \$9,999        | 100.0%      | 928         |
| \$40,000-\$49,999   | 1,034                      | \$6,110        | 61.1%       | 632            | \$4,228        | 42.3%       | 437            |                |             |             | \$9,999        | 100.0%      | 1,034       |
| \$50,000-\$59,999   | 1,126                      |                |             |                | \$9,999        | 100.0%      | 1,126          | \$5,073        | 50.7%       | 571         | \$9,999        | 100.0%      | 1,126       |
| \$60,000-\$74,999   | 1,934                      |                |             |                | \$14,999       | 100.0%      | 1,934          | \$14,999       | 100.0%      | 1,934       | \$14,999       | 100.0%      | 1,934       |
| \$75,000-\$99,999   | 2,566                      |                |             |                | \$1,850        | 7.4%        | 190            | \$17,220       | 68.9%       | 1,768       | \$17,220       | 68.9%       | 1,768       |
| \$100,000-\$124,999 | 2,220                      |                |             |                |                |             |                |                |             |             |                |             |             |
| \$125,000-\$149,999 | 1,410                      |                |             |                |                |             |                |                |             |             |                |             |             |
| \$150,000-\$199,999 | 1,661                      |                |             |                |                |             |                |                |             |             |                |             |             |
| \$200,000-\$250,000 | 1,413                      |                |             |                |                |             |                |                |             |             |                |             |             |
| Total               | 16,514                     |                | 10.8%       | 1,776          |                | 22.3%       | 3,687          |                | 25.9%       | 4,273       |                | 42.4%       | 7,005       |



#### Step Four – Income Eligible - Renter Households by Number of People in Household

At this point we know how many income eligible renter households there are within the PMA by AMI level. Using that household figure, we calculate the percentage of income eligible households to total households by AMI level (AMI percentage eligible). However, in order to provide a demand analysis by bedroom type the number of households must now be allocated to a bedroom mix. The first step in that process is to determine the number of income qualified renter households by the number of persons per household. This can be completed by applying the total number of rental households by person by the AMI percentage eligible. The total number of renter households by person is information provided by ESRI and illustrated in the demographic discussion.

#### Step Five – Unit Size Appropriate

Household size is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom for LIHTC rent calculation purposes. Additionally, HUD assumes that one-person households are accommodated in one-bedroom units. For LIHTC income purposes, the actual size of the household is used.

The distribution of households by unit type is dependent on the following assumptions. This table has been developed by Novogradac as a result of market research.

| 1BR | 80% | Of 1-person households in 1BR units |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|
| TDK | 20% | Of 2-person households in 1BR units |
|     | 10% | Of 1-person households in 2BR units |
| 2BR | 80% | Of 2-person households in 2BR units |
| ZDR | 60% | Of 3-person households in 2BR units |
|     | 30% | Of 4-person households in 2BR units |
|     | 40% | Of 3-person households in 3BR units |
| 3BR | 40% | Of 4-person households in 3BR units |
|     | 50% | Of 5-person households in 3BR units |
|     |     |                                     |

#### HOUSEHOLD DISTRIBUTION

The projected renter household demand by bedroom size can then be determined by applying these weightings to the number of income qualified renter households determined in Step Four.

#### Step Six – Capture Rate by Bedroom Mix

The capture rate is simply determined by dividing the number of units by unit type for the subject by the total number of qualified renter households for that unit type. This calculation is then adjusted for leakage to arrive at a final determination of capture rate by bedroom type and AMI level.



## Capture Rate - 30% - As Proposed

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size Distribution | Total Number of Renter<br>Households |  |
|----------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 person | 34.1%                              | 5,636                                |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                              | 4,656                                |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                              | 2,673                                |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                              | 1,970                                |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                               | 1,579                                |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                             | 16,514                               |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of Renter<br>Households |   | % Income-Qualified<br>Renter Households | Number Qualified<br>Renter<br>Households |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 person | 5,636                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 606                                      |
| 2 person | 4,656                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 501                                      |
| 3 person | 2,673                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 287                                      |
| 4 person | 1,970                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 212                                      |
| 5 person | 1,579                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 170                                      |
| Total    | 16,514                               |   |   | 1,776                                    |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

|       | Number of Qualified<br>Renter Households |
|-------|--|
| 1BR   | 585                                      |
| 2BR   | 697                                      |
| 3BR   | 285                                      |
| Total | 1,567                                    |

| Capture Rate Analysis - @30% |  |              |       |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|--|--|--|
|                              | Developer's Unit Mix                     | Capture Rate |       |  |  |  |
| 1BR                          | 2  | 0.3%         |       |  |  |  |
| 2BR                          | 4  | 0.6%         |       |  |  |  |
| 3BR                          | 2  | 0.7%         |       |  |  |  |
| Total/Overall                | 8  | 0.5%         |       |  |  |  |
|                              | Adjusted for Leakage from Outside of the | PMA          | 10.0% |  |  |  |
| 1BR                          | 2  | 0.3%         |       |  |  |  |
|                              |  |              |       |  |  |  |

| - <b>j</b>    |   |      |
|---------------|---|------|
| 1BR           | 2 | 0.3% |
| 2BR           | 4 | 0.5% |
| 3BR           | 2 | 0.6% |
| Total/Overall | 8 | 0.5% |
|               |   |      |



## Capture Rate - 30% (PBV) - As Proposed

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size<br>Distribution | Total Number of<br>Renter Households |  |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 person | 34.1%                                 | 5,636                                |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                                 | 4,656                                |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                                 | 2,673                                |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                                 | 1,970                                |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                                  | 1,579                                |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                                | 16,514                               |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of   |   | % Income-Qualified | Number Qualified  |
|----------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | Renter Households |   | Renter Households  | Renter Households |
| 1 person | 5,636             | х | 22.9%              | 1,291             |
| 2 person | 4,656             | х | 22.9%              | 1,066             |
| 3 person | 2,673             | х | 22.9%              | 612               |
| 4 person | 1,970             | х | 22.9%              | 451               |
| 5 person | 1,579             | х | 22.9%              | 362               |
| Total    | 16,514            |   |                    | 3,782             |
|          | ,                 |   |                    | ,                 |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom

| Size  |                     |
|-------|---------------------|
|       | Number of Qualified |
|       | Renter Households   |
| 1BR   | 1,246               |
| 2BR   | 1,485               |
| 3BR   | 606                 |
| Total | 3,337               |

#### Capture Rate Analysis - @30% (PBV)

|               | Developer's Unit Mix               | Capture Rate |       |
|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| 1BR           | 2                                  | 0.2%         |       |
| 2BR           | 4                                  | 0.3%         |       |
| 3BR           | 2                                  | 0.3%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 8                                  | 0.2%         |       |
| Ad            | justed for Leakage from Outside of | the PMA      | 10.0% |

|   | Adjusted for Leakage from Outside of the PMA |   |      | 10.0% |
|---|--|---|------|-------|
|   | 1BR  | 2 | 0.1% |       |
|   | 2BR  | 4 | 0.2% |       |
|   | 3BR  | 2 | 0.3% |       |
|   | Total/Overall                                | 8 | 0.2% |       |
| - |  |   |      |       |



## Capture Rate - 50% - As Proposed

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size | Total Number of   |  |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
|          | Distribution          | Renter Households |  |
| 1 person | 34.1%                 | 5,636             |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                 | 4,656             |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                 | 2,673             |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                 | 1,970             |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                  | 1,579             |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                | 16,514            |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of<br>Renter Households |   | % Income-Qualified<br>Renter Households | Number Qualified<br>Renter Households |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 person | 5,636                                | х | 22.3%                                   | 1,258                                 |
| 2 person | 4,656                                | х | 22.3%                                   | 1,040                                 |
| 3 person | 2,673                                | х | 22.3%                                   | 597                                   |
| 4 person | 1,970                                | х | 22.3%                                   | 440                                   |
| 5 person | 1,579                                | х | 22.3%                                   | 353                                   |
| Total    | 16,514                               |   |   | 3,687                                 |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom

| Size  | 9                   |
|-------|---------------------|
|       | Number of Qualified |
|       | Renter Households   |
| 1BR   | 1,215               |
| 2BR   | 1,448               |
| 3BR   | 591                 |
| Total | 3,253               |

#### Capture Rate Analysis - @50%

|               | Developer's Unit Mix                 | Capture Rate |       |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| 1BR           | 4                                    | 0.3%         |       |
| 2BR           | 13                                   | 0.9%         |       |
| 3BR           | 3                                    | 0.5%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 20                                   | 0.6%         |       |
| Adju          | sted for Leakage from Outside of the | e PMA        | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 4                                    | 0.3%         |       |
| 2BR           | 13                                   | 0.8%         |       |
| 3BR           | 3                                    | 0.5%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 20                                   | 0.6%         |       |



## Capture Rate - 60% - As Proposed

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size | Total Number of   |  |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
|          | Distribution          | Renter Households |  |
| 1 person | 34.1%                 | 5,636             |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                 | 4,656             |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                 | 2,673             |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                 | 1,970             |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                  | 1,579             |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                | 16,514            |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of<br>Renter Households |   | % Income-Qualified<br>Renter Households | Number Qualified<br>Renter Households |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 person | 5,636                                | х | 25.9%                                   | 1,458                                 |
| 2 person | 4,656                                | х | 25.9%                                   | 1,205                                 |
| 3 person | 2,673                                | х | 25.9%                                   | 692                                   |
| 4 person | 1,970                                | х | 25.9%                                   | 510                                   |
| 5 person | 1,579                                | х | 25.9%                                   | 409                                   |
| Total    | 16,514                               |   |   | 4,273                                 |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom

| Size  |                     |
|-------|---------------------|
|       | Number of Qualified |
|       | Renter Households   |
| 1BR   | 1,408               |
| 2BR   | 1,677               |
| 3BR   | 685                 |
| Total | 3,770               |

#### Capture Rate Analysis - @60%

|               | Developer's Unit Mix                   | Capture Rate |       |
|---------------|--|--------------|-------|
| 1BR           | 3                                      | 0.2%         |       |
| 2BR           | 23                                     | 1.4%         |       |
| 3BR           | 8                                      | 1.2%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 34                                     | 0.9%         |       |
| Adj           | iusted for Leakage from Outside of the | e PMA        | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 3                                      | 0.2%         |       |
| 2BR           | 23                                     | 1.2%         |       |
| 3BR           | 8                                      | 1.1%         |       |
|               |  | 0.8%         |       |



## Capture Rate – All Units – As Proposed

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size | Total Number of   |  |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
|          | Distribution          | Renter Households |  |
| 1 person | 34.1%                 | 5,636             |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                 | 4,656             |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                 | 2,673             |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                 | 1,970             |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                  | 1,579             |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                | 16,514            |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of<br>Renter Households |   | % Income-Qualified<br>Renter Households | Number Qualified<br>Renter Households |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 person | 5,636                                | х | 54.6%                                   | 3,076                                 |
| 2 person | 4,656                                | х | 54.6%                                   | 2,541                                 |
| 3 person | 2,673                                | х | 54.6%                                   | 1,459                                 |
| 4 person | 1,970                                | х | 54.6%                                   | 1,075                                 |
| 5 person | 1,579                                | х | 54.6%                                   | 862                                   |
| Total    | 16,514                               |   |   | 9,012                                 |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom

| Size  | •                   |
|-------|---------------------|
|       | Number of Qualified |
|       | Renter Households   |
| 1BR   | 2,969               |
| 2BR   | 3,538               |
| 3BR   | 1,444               |
| Total | 7,951               |

#### Capture Rate Analysis – All Units

|               | Developer's Unit Mix                | Capture Rate |       |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| 1BR           | 11                                  | 0.4%         |       |
| 2BR           | 44                                  | 1.2%         |       |
| 3BR           | 15                                  | 1.0%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 70                                  | 0.9%         |       |
| Aa            | ljusted for Leakage from Outside of | the PMA      | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 11                                  | 0.3%         |       |
| 2BR           | 44                                  | 1.1%         |       |
| 3BR           | 15                                  | 0.9%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 70                                  | 0.8%         |       |



## Capture Rate – 30% - Absent Subsidy

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size<br>Distribution | Total Number of Renter<br>Households |  |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 person | 34.1%                                 | 5,636                                |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                                 | 4,656                                |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                                 | 2,673                                |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                                 | 1,970                                |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                                  | 1,579                                |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                                | 16,514                               |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of Renter<br>Households |   | % Income-Qualified<br>Renter Households | Number Qualified<br>Renter<br>Households |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 person | 5,636                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 606                                      |
| 2 person | 4,656                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 501                                      |
| 3 person | 2,673                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 287                                      |
| 4 person | 1,970                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 212                                      |
| 5 person | 1,579                                | х | 10.8%                                   | 170                                      |
| Total    | 16,514                               |   |   | 1,776                                    |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

|       | Number of Qualified<br>Renter Households |
|-------|--|
| 1BR   | 585                                      |
| 2BR   | 697                                      |
| 3BR   | 285                                      |
| Total | 1,567                                    |

|               | Capture Rate Analysis - @30%                 |              |       |
|---------------|--|--------------|-------|
|               | Developer's Unit Mix                         | Capture Rate |       |
| 1BR           | 4  | 0.7%         |       |
| 2BR           | 8  | 1.1%         |       |
| 3BR           | 4  | 1.4%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 16   | 1.0%         |       |
|               | Adjusted for Leakage from Outside of the PMA |              | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 4  | 0.6%         |       |

| 1BR           | 4  | 0.6% |
|---------------|----|------|
| 2BR           | 8  | 1.0% |
| 3BR           | 4  | 1.3% |
| Total/Overall | 16 | 0.9% |
|               |    |      |



## Capture Rate - 50% - Absent Subsidy

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size<br>Distribution | Total Number of<br>Renter Households |  |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 person | 34.1%                                 | 5,636                                |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                                 | 4,656                                |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                                 | 2,673                                |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                                 | 1,970                                |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                                  | 1,579                                |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                                | 16,514                               |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of   |   | % Income-Qualified | Number Qualified  |
|----------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | Renter Households |   | Renter Households  | Renter Households |
| 1 person | 5,636             | х | 22.3%              | 1,258             |
| 2 person | 4,656             | х | 22.3%              | 1,040             |
| 3 person | 2,673             | х | 22.3%              | 597               |
| 4 person | 1,970             | х | 22.3%              | 440               |
| 5 person | 1,579             | х | 22.3%              | 353               |
| Total    | 16,514            |   |                    | 3,687             |
|          |                   |   |                    |                   |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom

| Size  | 9                   |
|-------|---------------------|
|       | Number of Qualified |
|       | Renter Households   |
| 1BR   | 1,215               |
| 2BR   | 1,448               |
| 3BR   | 591                 |
| Total | 3,253               |

#### Capture Rate Analysis - @50%

|               | Developer's Unit Mix                   | Capture Rate |       |
|---------------|--|--------------|-------|
| 1BR           | 4                                      | 0.3%         |       |
| 2BR           | 13                                     | 0.9%         |       |
| 3BR           | 3                                      | 0.5%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 20                                     | 0.6%         |       |
| Adi           | usted for Leakage from Outside of the  |              | 10.0% |
| лиј           | usieu iur Leakage iruin Uuisiue ur int | 5 FIVIA      | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 4                                      | 0.3%         | 10.0% |
|               |  |              | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 4                                      | 0.3%         | 10.0% |



## Capture Rate – 60% - Absent Subsidy

#### PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household Size<br>Distribution | Total Number of<br>Renter Households |  |
|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 person | 34.1%                                 | 5,636                                |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%                                 | 4,656                                |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%                                 | 2,673                                |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%                                 | 1,970                                |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%                                  | 1,579                                |  |
| Total    | 100.0%                                | 16,514                               |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of   |   | % Income-Qualified | Number Qualified  |
|----------|-------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
|          | Renter Households |   | Renter Households  | Renter Households |
| 1 person | 5,636             | х | 25.9%              | 1,458             |
| 2 person | 4,656             | х | 25.9%              | 1,205             |
| 3 person | 2,673             | х | 25.9%              | 692               |
| 4 person | 1,970             | х | 25.9%              | 510               |
| 5 person | 1,579             | х | 25.9%              | 409               |
| Total    | 16,514            |   |                    | 4,273             |
|          |                   |   |                    |                   |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom

| Size  | 9                   |
|-------|---------------------|
|       | Number of Qualified |
|       | Renter Households   |
| 1BR   | 1,408               |
| 2BR   | 1,677               |
| 3BR   | 685                 |
| Total | 3,770               |

#### Capture Rate Analysis - @60%

|               | Developer's Unit Mix                   | Capture Rate |       |
|---------------|--|--------------|-------|
| 1BR           | 3                                      | 0.2%         |       |
| 2BR           | 23                                     | 1.4%         |       |
| 3BR           | 8                                      | 1.2%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 34                                     | 0.9%         |       |
| Adj           | iusted for Leakage from Outside of the | e PMA        | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 3                                      | 0.2%         |       |
| 2BR           | 23                                     | 1.2%         |       |
| 3BR           | 8                                      | 1.1%         |       |
|               |  | 0.8%         |       |



## Capture Rate – All Units (Absent Subsidy) – Absent Subsidy

## PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

|          | Renter Household  | Total Number of   |  |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
|          | Size Distribution | Renter Households |  |
| 1 person | 34.1%             | 5,636             |  |
| 2 person | 28.2%             | 4,656             |  |
| 3 person | 16.2%             | 2,673             |  |
| 4 person | 11.9%             | 1,970             |  |
| 5 person | 9.6%              | 1,579             |  |
| Total    | 100.0%            | 16,514            |  |

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

|          | Total Number of<br>Renter Households |   | % Income-Qualified<br>Renter Households | Number Qualified<br>Renter Households |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 person | 5,636                                | х | 42.4%                                   | 2,391                                 |
| 2 person | 4,656                                | х | 42.4%                                   | 1,975                                 |
| 3 person | 2,673                                | х | 42.4%                                   | 1,134                                 |
| 4 person | 1,970                                | х | 42.4%                                   | 836                                   |
| 5 person | 1,579                                | х | 42.4%                                   | 670                                   |
| Total    | 16,514                               |   |   | 7,005                                 |

#### Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

|       | Number of Qualified<br>Renter Households |
|-------|--|
| 1BR   | 2,308                                    |
| 2BR   | 2,750                                    |
| 3BR   | 1,123                                    |
| Total | 6,181                                    |

#### Capture Rate Analysis – All Units (Absent Subsidy)

|               | Developer's Unit Mix                  | Capture Rate |       |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| 1BR           | 11                                    | 0.5%         |       |
| 2BR           | 44                                    | 1.6%         |       |
| 3BR           | 15                                    | 1.3%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 70                                    | 1.1%         |       |
| Adju          | usted for Leakage from Outside of the | PMA          | 10.0% |
| 1BR           | 11                                    | 0.4%         |       |
| 2BR           | 44                                    | 1.4%         |       |
| 3BR           | 15                                    | 1.2%         |       |
| Total/Overall | 70                                    | 1.0%         |       |



## **ANNUAL CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS**

The following calculation derives an estimated market capture rate based on per annum demand. This is an indication of the percentage of net demand that the Subject must attract in order to reach stabilized occupancy. This measure essentially takes the available household demand searching for apartments in the market area and deducts competition in order to determine net demand available to the Subject.

## **Population/Household Change**

Population change as a result of new households moving in or out of the area: This was previously calculated, in the estimated population change from 2021 to 2026. Since the newly derived population will all be eligible, they are included directly into the annual demand estimate.

| RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT                   |                   |         |                |                                    |                           |                           |                             |                        |
|--|-------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Property Name                                    | Rent<br>Structure | Tenancy | Total<br>Units | Competitive<br>Affordable<br>Units | Competitive<br>PBRA Units | Construction<br>Status    | LIHTC<br>Allocation<br>Year | Distance to<br>Subject |
| One University Family                            | LIHTC             | Family  | 120            | 120                                | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | 2021                        | 2.8 miles              |
| Autumn Willow 9%                                 | LIHTC             | Senior  | 75             | 0                                  | 0                         | Proposed                  | 2021                        | 2.4 miles              |
| 3211 Jermantown Rd                               | Market            | Family  | 160            | 0                                  | 0                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 2.9 miles              |
| Vista Fairfax Corner                             | Market            | Family  | 228            | 0                                  | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | N/A                         | 0.2 miles              |
| One University Senior                            | LIHTC             | Senior  | 120            | 0                                  | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | 2021                        | 3.1 miles              |
| Residences at Government<br>Center North West 4% | LIHTC             | Family  | 74             | 66                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Residences at Government<br>Center South East 9% | LIHTC             | Family  | 66             | 58                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Residences at Government<br>Center South West 4% | LIHTC             | Family  | 69             | 61                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Totals   |                   |         | 912            | 305                                | 24                        |                           |                             |                        |

#### **New Construction/Development**

- One University Senior is an under construction 120-unit LIHTC development located 3.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target senior households. Due to the differing tenancy, we do not consider any units to be competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Autumn Willow 9% is a proposed 75-unit LIHTC development located 2.4 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target senior households. Due to the differing target tenancy, we do not consider any units to be competitive with the Subject.
- One University Family is an under construction 120-unit LIHTC development located 2.9 miles southeast of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We consider these 120 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Residences at Government Center North West 4% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 74 units. We consider all 74 units to be competitive with the Subject.
- Residences at Government Center South East 9% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 66 units. We consider all 66 units to be competitive with the Subject.
- Residences at Government Center South West 4% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 69 units. We consider all 69 units to be competitive with the Subject.

Overall, there are a total of 329 proposed units we believe will be competitive with the proposed Subject property, upon completion.



## **Annual Demand – As Proposed**

| ANNUAL DEMAND - AS PROPOSED                                  | )    |        |
|--|------|--------|
| Calculation  |      | PMA    |
| Number of Renter Households in 2021                          |      | 16,514 |
| Increase in Number of Renter Households                      |      | 163    |
| Number of Renter Households in 2026                          |      | 16,677 |
| Existing Demand  |      |        |
| % of Total Households that are Renter                        |      | 30.8%  |
| % of Income-Qualified Renter Households                      |      | 54.6%  |
| Number of Income-Qualified Renter Households                 |      | 9,012  |
| Percentage Rent-Overburdened                                 |      | 33.5%  |
| Existing Income-Qualified Renter Household Turnover          |      | 3,022  |
| New Income-Qualified Demand, Stated Annu                     | ally |        |
| Increase in Renter Households per Annum                      |      | 33     |
| % of Income-Qualified Renter Households                      |      | 54.6%  |
| New Rental Income Qualified Households                       |      | 18     |
| Capture Rate Analysis  |      |        |
| Number of Revenue Units in Subject                           |      | 70     |
| Occupied Units at Subject With Vacancy of:                   | 5.0% | 66     |
| Units Pre-Leased   |      | 0      |
| Total Demand (Turnover and Growth) from within PMA           |      | 3,040  |
| Portion Originating within PMA                               |      | 90.0%  |
| Total Demand (Turnover and Growth)                           |      | 3,378  |
| Less: Existing PBRA Projects in Absorption Process (# Units) | 329  |        |
| Total Demand after Competition (Turnover and Growth)         |      | 3,049  |
| Yielded Annual Capture Rate of Available Demand in 2021      |      | 2.2%   |

The yielded capture rate is approximately 2.2 percent of available demand per annum for the Subject's units as proposed, which is low and indicative of demand.



## **Annual Demand - Absent Subsidy**

| ANNUAL DEMAND - ABSENT SUBSIDY                                |      |        |
|---|------|--------|
| Calculation   |      | PMA    |
| Number of Renter Households in 2021                           |      | 16,514 |
| Increase in Number of Renter Households                       |      | 163    |
| Number of Renter Households in 2026                           |      | 16,677 |
| Existing Demand   |      |        |
| % of Total Households that are Renter                         |      | 30.8%  |
| % of Income-Qualified Renter Households                       |      | 42.4%  |
| Number of Income-Qualified Renter Households                  |      | 7,005  |
| Percentage Rent-Overburdened                                  |      | 33.5%  |
| Existing Income-Qualified Renter Household Turnover           |      | 2,350  |
| New Income-Qualified Demand, Stated Annually                  |      |        |
| Increase in Renter Households per Annum                       |      | 33     |
| % of Income-Qualified Renter Households                       |      | 42.4%  |
| New Rental Income Qualified Households                        |      | 14     |
| Capture Rate Analysis   |      |        |
| Number of Revenue Units in Subject                            |      | 70     |
| Occupied Units at Subject With Vacancy of:                    | 5.0% | 66     |
| Units Pre-Leased  |      | 0      |
| Total Demand (Turnover and Growth) from within PMA            |      | 2,363  |
| Portion Originating within PMA                                |      | 90.0%  |
| Total Demand (Turnover and Growth)                            |      | 2,626  |
| Less: Existing LIHTC Projects in Absorption Process (# Units) | 305  |        |
| Total Demand after Competition (Turnover and Growth)          |      | 2,321  |
| Yielded Annual Capture Rate of Available Demand in 2021       |      | 2.8%   |

The yielded capture rate is approximately 2.8 percent of available demand per annum for the Subject's units absent subsidy, which is low and indicative of demand.



## VIRGINIA HOUSING DEMAND ANALYSIS

We have also included the required demand table from the Virginia Housing market study guidelines. The following table illustrates the total demand, the net demand, and the absorption period for the Subject site. The supply illustrates all proposed or under construction units in the PMA. We determined that there are 329 proposed competitive affordable units and 305 proposed competitive LIHTC only units in the PMA. Existing vacancies in the PMA are estimated at five percent of the existing competitive units in the PMA.

## Virginia Housing Demand Table – As Proposed

We have determined the overall LIHTC weighted average vacancy rate among comparable properties is 2.5 percent. We have extrapolated the number of vacant units in the PMA based on an estimated vacancy of five percent among all existing affordable properties in the PMA. On the following pages, we illustrate that there are a total of 912 existing units in the PMA that would be in direct competition with the Subject's units as proposed. This indicates that there are approximately 46 vacant competitive units in the PMA, and we have deducted these 46 units from these properties in our analysis, in addition to the 329 proposed competitive units in the PMA, for a total of 375 competitive units.

The table below illustrates the resulting capture rate for demand currently proposed in PMA.

| Income Restrictions   | Up to 30%<br>As Proposed<br>(\$27,463-<br>\$46,110) | Up to 30%<br>(PBRA)<br>As Proposed<br>(\$0-\$46,110) | <b>Up to 50%</b><br>As Proposed<br>(\$45,771-<br>\$76,850) | Up to 60%<br>As Proposed<br>(\$54,926-<br>\$92,220) | Project Total<br>As Proposed<br>(\$0-\$92,220) |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| New Rental Households   | 4   | 7  | 7  | 8   | 18   |
| +   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Existing Households<br>Overburdened   | 596   | 1,268  | 1,237  | 1,433   | 3,022  |
| +   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Existing Households -<br>Substandard Housing                                    | 55  | 117  | 114  | 132   | 278  |
| +   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Senior Households Likely<br>to Convert<br>to Rental Housing                     | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  |
| =   |   |  |  |   |  |
| TOTAL DEMAND  | 654   | 1,393  | 1,358  | 1,574   | 3,319  |
| -   |   |  |  |   |  |
| Supply (includes directly<br>comparable vacant units<br>or in pipeline in PMA ) | 375   | 375  | 375  | 375   | 375  |
| NET DEMAND  | 279   | 1,018  | 983  | 1,199   | 2,944  |
| PROPOSED UNITS  | 8   | 8  | 20   | 34  | 70   |
| CAPTURE RATE  | 2.9%  | 0.8%   | 2.0%   | 2.8%  | 2.4%   |
| ABSORPTION PERIOD   | 0.3 months  | 0.3 months   | 0.8 months   | 1.4 months  | 3 months                                       |



- New Rental Households: The number of new renter households was calculated previously in Annual Demand using the increase in renter households per annum and the percentage of income-qualified renter households.
- Existing Households Overburdened: We calculated the number of existing households that are rentoverburdened using the percentage of households that are rent-overburdened in the PMA (33.5%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Existing Households Substandard Housing: We calculated the number of existing households that are living in substandard housing using the percentage of households that are living in substandard housing in the PMA (3.09%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.

We believe there is adequate demand for the Subject as proposed, especially given the high occupancy rates among the majority of the LIHTC comparables, as well as the prevalence of waiting lists at two of the LIHTC comparables. Our concluded capture rate and absorption period is shown in the table below.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units2.4%Project Wide Capture Rate - Market UnitsN/AProject Wide Capture Rate - All Units2.4%Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)3 months

## Virginia Housing Demand Table – Absent Subsidy

We have determined the overall LIHTC weighted average vacancy rate among comparable properties is 2.5 percent. We have extrapolated the number of vacant units in the PMA based on an estimated vacancy of five percent among all existing affordable properties in the PMA. On the following pages, we illustrate that there are a total of 750 existing units in the PMA that would be in direct competition with the Subject's units absent subsidy. This indicates that there are approximately 38 vacant competitive units in the PMA, and we have deducted these 38 units from these properties in our analysis, in addition to the 305 proposed competitive units in the PMA, for a total of 343 competitive units.

The table below illustrates the resulting capture rate for demand currently proposed in PMA.



| Income Restrictions   | <b>Up to 30%</b><br>Absent Subsidy<br>(\$27,463-<br>\$46,110) | <b>Up to 50%</b><br>Absent Subsidy<br>(\$45,771-<br>\$76,850) | <b>Up to 60%</b><br>Absent Subsidy<br>(\$54,926-<br>\$92,220) | Project Total<br>Absent Subsidy<br>(\$27,463-<br>\$92,220) |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| New Rental Households   | 4   | 7   | 8   | 14   |  |  |
| +   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Existing Households<br>Overburdened   | 596   | 1,237   | 1,433   | 2,350  |  |  |
| +   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Existing Households - Substandard<br>Housing                                    | 55  | 114   | 132   | 216  |  |  |
| +   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Senior Households Likely to<br>Convert<br>to Rental Housing                     | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |  |  |
| =   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DEMAND  | 654   | 1,358   | 1,574   | 2,580  |  |  |
| -   |   |   |   |  |  |  |
| Supply (includes directly<br>comparable vacant units<br>or in pipeline in PMA ) | 343   | 343   | 343   | 343  |  |  |
| NET DEMAND  | 311   | 1,015   | 1,231   | 2,237  |  |  |
| PROPOSED UNITS  | 16  | 20  | 34  | 70   |  |  |
| CAPTURE RATE  | 5.1%  | 2.0%  | 2.8%  | 3.1%   |  |  |
| ABSORPTION PERIOD   | 0.6 months  | 0.8 months  | 1.4 months  | 3 months   |  |  |

- New Rental Households: The number of new renter households was calculated previously in Annual Demand using the increase in renter households per annum and the percentage of income-qualified renter households.
- Existing Households Overburdened: We calculated the number of existing households that are rentoverburdened using the percentage of households that are rent-overburdened in the PMA (33.5%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Existing Households Substandard Housing: We calculated the number of existing households that are living in substandard housing using the percentage of households that are living in substandard housing in the PMA (3.09%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.

We believe there is adequate demand for the Subject absent subsidy, especially given the high occupancy rates among the majority of the LIHTC comparables, as well as the prevalence of waiting lists at two of the LIHTC comparables. Our concluded capture rate and absorption period is shown in the table below.



| Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units  |  |
|--|--|
| Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units |  |
| Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units    |  |
| Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)  |  |

| 3.1%     |  |
|----------|--|
| N/A      |  |
| 3.1%     |  |
| 3 months |  |
|          |  |

#### **Capture Rate and Virginia Housing Conclusion**

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. When viewing total income-eligible renter households the calculation illustrates an overall capture rate of 0.8 percent.

SEMAND CONOLUCIONS

| Calculation      | As Proposed | Absent Subsidy |
|------------------|-------------|----------------|
| @30%             | 0.5%        | 0.9%           |
| @30% (PBV)       | 0.2%        | 0.9%           |
| @50%             | 0.6%        | 0.6%           |
| @60%             | 0.8%        | 0.8%           |
| All Units        | 0.8%        | 1.0%           |
| Annual Demand    | 2.2%        | 2.8%           |
| Penetration Rate | 14.5%       | 16.1%          |

# These capture rates are reasonable taking into account the other indications of demand such as low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the comparable properties. The Demand Analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on captures rates of income-eligible renter households. This calculation demonstrates that there are approximately 3,049 units of demand in the first year of the Subject's operation based on the annual demand analysis. The Subject will need to accommodate 67 units of demand in order to stabilize at 95 percent occupancy. The demand analysis illustrates adequate demand for the Subject's units. Additionally, both penetration rates are considered low and indicative of demand for additional affordable housing supply such as the proposed Subject.

This calculation illustrates that there are approximately 3,049 units of demand in the first year of the Subject's operation. The Subject will need to accommodate 67 total units of demand in order to stabilize at 95 percent occupancy. Any unaccommodated households will most likely leave the PMA or remain severely rent-overburdened. The lack of available units will force many to look elsewhere.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the as proposed scenario.

| Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units  | 2.4%     |
|--|----------|
| Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units | N/A      |
| Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units    | 2.4%     |
| Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)  | 3 months |
|  |          |

The capture rate and absorption are shown in the table below in the absent subsidy scenario.



| 3.1%     |  |  |
|----------|--|--|
| N/A      |  |  |
| 3.1%     |  |  |
| 3 months |  |  |
|          |  |  |

These capture rates are indicative of moderate demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.

#### **PENETRATION RATE ANALYSIS**

Per Virginia Housing guidelines, we also performed a penetration rate analysis for the Subject's units. The Subject will offer one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted at the 30, 50, and 60 percent AMI levels. The following table illustrates the affordable properties that are existing in the PMA and competitive with the Subject.

| Property Name                    | Program      | Tenancy | Total<br>Units | -   | Competitive<br>PBRA Units |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------|----------------|-----|---------------------------|--|
| Fields Of Chantilly*             | LIHTC        | Family  | 360            | 360 | 0                         |  |
| Gables Centerpointe*             | LIHTC/Market | Family  | 120            | 120 | 0                         |  |
| Residences At Government Center* | LIHTC        | Family  | 270            | 270 | 0                         |  |
| Chantilly Mews                   | LIHTC        | Family  | 50             | 0   | 50                        |  |
| Oak Creek Townhouses             | Section 8    | Family  | 46             | 0   | 46                        |  |
| Suburbia Fairfax Apts            | Section 8    | Family  | 54             | 0   | 54                        |  |
| Wesley Agape House               | Section 8    | Family  | 12             | 0   | 12                        |  |
| Totals                           |              |         |                | 750 | 162                       |  |

#### **EXISTING AFFORDABLE IN PMA**

\*Utilized as a comparable property

As shown above, there are 912 competitive affordable units in the PMA as proposed, and 750 absent subsidy. These units are deducted from our analysis.

The overall penetration rate is derived by taking the number of competitive LIHTC units proposed or under construction within the PMA, combined with the number of existing competitive LIHTC units and the number of the Subject's units divided by the number of income eligible households. As detailed in the supply analysis, no competitive LIHTC units proposed or under construction were deducted in our analysis. The following table illustrates the existing affordable properties in the PMA.

| PENETRATION RATE - AS PROPOSED                              |            |
|---|------------|
| Number of Proposed Competitive PBRA Family Units in the PMA | 329        |
|   | +          |
| Number of Existing Competitive PBRA Family Units in the PMA | 912        |
|   | +          |
| Number of Proposed Family Units at the Subject              | 70         |
|   | =          |
| Total   | 1,311      |
| Income Eligible Llousebolde - All AMI Louse                 | /          |
| Income Eligible Households - All AMI Levels                 | 9,012      |
| Overall Penetration Rate - Market Focus (NCHMA)             | _<br>14.5% |
|   | 1.0%       |



| PENETRATION RATE - ABSENT SUBSIDY                            |            |
|--|------------|
| Number of Proposed Competitive LIHTC Family Units in the PMA | 305<br>+   |
| Number of Existing Competitive LIHTC Family Units in the PMA | 750<br>+   |
| Number of Proposed Family Units at the Subject               | 70         |
| Total  | _<br>1,125 |
| Income Eligible Households - All AMI Levels                  | 7,005      |
| Overall Penetration Rate - Market Focus (NCHMA)              | =<br>16.1% |

The overall penetration rate for the market is 14.5 percent as proposed and 16.1 percent absent subsidy. However, this calculation does not account for leakage (i.e. tenants originating outside of the PMA), which is sometimes considerable. These penetration rates are considered low and indicative of demand for additional affordable housing supply such as the proposed Subject.

. \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . . . . .

#### **Absorption Estimate**

| ABSORPTION                                   |         |         |             |      |                |                             |                     |
|--|---------|---------|-------------|------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Property Name                                | Program | Tenancy | City        | Year | Total<br>Units | Absorption<br>(units/month) | Distance to Subject |
| The Woods At Brambleton<br>Town Center South | LIHTC   | Family  | Ashburn     | 2021 | 55             | 55                          | 12.7 miles          |
| Forest Glen Phase I                          | LIHTC   | Senior  | Centreville | 2020 | 119            | 5                           | 2.8 miles           |
| The Woods At Birchwood                       | LIHTC   | Senior  | Ashburn     | 2019 | 83             | 15                          | 11.5 miles          |
| The Point At Ridgeline*                      | LIHTC   | Family  | Herndon     | 2019 | 293            | 24                          | 7.2 miles           |
| Heronview Apartments                         | LIHTC   | Family  | Sterling    | 2019 | 46             | 30                          | 12.6 miles          |
| The Emerson Apartments                       | Market  | Family  | Centreville | 2019 | 355            | 15                          | 4.2 miles           |
| St. James Plaza                              | LIHTC   | Family  | Alexandria  | 2018 | 93             | 18                          | 13.2 miles          |
| Kingston At Mclean Crossing                  | Market  | Family  | Tysons      | 2018 | 319            | 14                          | 9.7 miles           |
| Exo Reston                                   | Market  | Family  | Reston      | 2018 | 457            | 19                          | 6.8 miles           |
| Average Affordable                           |         |         |             |      | 115            | 25                          |                     |
| Average Market                               |         |         |             |      | 377            | 16                          |                     |
| Overall Average                              |         |         |             |      | 202            | 22                          |                     |

\*Comparable Property

We obtained absorption data from nine properties, located between 2.8 and 13.2 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 55 units per month, with an overall average of 22 units per month. Forest Glen Phase I reported a slow absorption of five units per month. However, we assume that this is due to the slow absorption pace of senior properties during the pandemic, and have therefore not relied on this property. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption part of 25 units per month as restricted and 15 units per month as unrestricted. This equates to an absorption period of approximately 11 months as restricted and 18 months as unrestricted for the Subject's larger overall development consisting of 279 units. These absorption rates would equate to absorption periods of approximately three months as restricted and five months as unrestricted for the Subject component. With the assumption that the Subject begins preleasing units prior to the completion of construction, it appears feasible that the Subject's market-entry would facilitate a more expedient lease-up, given its affordable nature and excellent condition as completed. It should be noted that we do not expect the Subject's absorption to adversely impact other existing LIHTC properties, all of which reported low vacancy rates.

We do not anticipate any future changes in the housing stock or risks in the market area that would adversely affect the Subject. The achievable market rents are reasonable and as an affordable property, the Subject will operate with a strong occupancy rate.



## X. LOCAL PERSPECTIVES OF RENTAL HOUSING MARKET AND HOUSING ALTERNATIVES

#### **INTERVIEWS**

In order to ascertain the need for housing and affordable housing in the Subject's area, interviews were conducted with various local officials.

#### **Fairfax County Housing and Community Development**

We attempted to contact the Fairfax County Housing and Community Development Department. However, as of the date of our report, our calls have not been returned. According to the department's website, the waiting list for Housing Choice Vouchers is currently closed. The payment standards for one, two, and three-bedroom units are illustrated in the proceeding table.

| PAYMENT STANDARDS |                     |  |         |  |  |
|-------------------|---------------------|--|---------|--|--|
| Unit Type         | Proposed Gross Rent | Proposed Gross Rent Gross Payment Standard |         |  |  |
|                   |                     | @30%                                       |         |  |  |
| 1BR               | \$801               | \$1,662                                    | -107.5% |  |  |
| 2BR               | \$960               | \$1,934                                    | -101.5% |  |  |
| 3BR               | \$1,110             | \$2,367                                    | -113.2% |  |  |
|                   |                     | @50%                                       |         |  |  |
| 1BR               | \$1,335             | \$1,662                                    | -24.5%  |  |  |
| 2BR               | \$1,601             | \$1,934                                    | -20.8%  |  |  |
| 3BR               | \$1,850             | \$2,367                                    | -27.9%  |  |  |
|                   |                     | @60%                                       |         |  |  |
| 1BR               | \$1,602             | \$1,662                                    | -3.7%   |  |  |
| 2BR               | \$1,921             | \$1,934                                    | -0.7%   |  |  |
| 3BR               | \$2,220             | \$2,367                                    | -6.6%   |  |  |

Source: Fairfax County Housing and Community Development, effective July 2022

All of the payment standards are above the Subject's LIHTC rents, indicating that voucher tenants will not have to pay additional rent out of pocket.

#### **Planning Discussion**

We researched Virginia LIHTC allocation lists from 2019 to 2022 regarding any properties in the Subject's PMA that have been awarded LIHTC. We also consulted a CoStar new construction report regarding planned, proposed, and under construction developments within the PMA. According to our sources, there are a number of proposed, under construction, and recently completed developments within the PMA, illustrated in the following table.

| Property Name                                    | Rent<br>Structure | Tenancy | Total<br>Units | Competitive<br>Affordable<br>Units | Competitive<br>PBRA Units | Construction<br>Status    | LIHTC<br>Allocation<br>Year | Distance to<br>Subject |
|--|-------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| One University Family                            | LIHTC             | Family  | 120            | 120                                | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | 2021                        | 2.8 miles              |
| Autumn Willow 9%                                 | LIHTC             | Senior  | 75             | 0                                  | 0                         | Proposed                  | 2021                        | 2.4 miles              |
| 3211 Jermantown Rd                               | Market            | Family  | 160            | 0                                  | 0                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 2.9 miles              |
| Vista Fairfax Corner                             | Market            | Family  | 228            | 0                                  | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | N/A                         | 0.2 miles              |
| One University Senior                            | LIHTC             | Senior  | 120            | 0                                  | 0                         | <b>Under Construction</b> | 2021                        | 3.1 miles              |
| Residences at Government<br>Center North West 4% | LIHTC             | Family  | 74             | 66                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Residences at Government<br>Center South East 9% | LIHTC             | Family  | 66             | 58                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Residences at Government<br>Center South West 4% | LIHTC             | Family  | 69             | 61                                 | 8                         | Proposed                  | N/A                         | 0 miles                |
| Totals   |                   |         | 912            | 305                                | 24                        |                           |                             |                        |



- One University Senior is an under construction 120-unit LIHTC development located 3.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target senior households. Due to the differing tenancy, we do not consider any units to be competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Autumn Willow 9% is a proposed 75-unit LIHTC development located 2.4 miles west of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target senior households. Due to the differing target tenancy, we do not consider any units to be competitive with the Subject.
- One University Family is an under construction 120-unit LIHTC development located 2.9 miles southeast of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We consider these 120 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Residences at Government Center North West 4% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 74 units. We consider all 74 units to be competitive with the Subject.
- Residences at Government Center South East 9% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 66 units. We consider all 66 units to be competitive with the Subject.
- Residences at Government Center South West 4% is one of four components of the Subject's proposed larger overall development. Upon completion, this component will target family households and will offer 69 units. We consider all 69 units to be competitive with the Subject.

#### **Recent LIHTC Allocations**

The table below lists LIHTC allocations awarded in the Subject's PMA since 2019.

| Name                       | LIHTC<br>Allocation<br>Year | Rent<br>Structure | Tenancy | Total<br>Units   | Competitive<br>LIHTC Units | Competitive<br>PBRA Units | Construction<br>Status | Distance<br>to Subject |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| One University<br>Senior   | 2021                        | LIHTC             | Senior  | 120              | 0                          | 0                         | Under<br>Construction  | 3.1 miles              |
| One University<br>Family   | 2021                        | LIHTC             | Family  | 120              | 120                        | 0                         | Under<br>Construction  | 2.9 miles              |
| Autumn Willow 9%<br>Totals | 2021                        | LIHTC             | Senior  | 75<br><b>315</b> | 0<br><b>120</b>            | 0<br><b>0</b>             | Proposed               | 2.4 miles              |

#### RECENT LIHTC ALLOCATIONS IN PMA

As detailed above, three developments totaling 315 units have received tax credit allocation in the PMA since 2019.



# XI. ANALYSIS/CONCLUSION

#### Recommendations

We have no further recommendations for the development. The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of 2.5 percent at the comparable LIHTC properties. Two of the LIHTC properties reported operating with a waiting list. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate rents, we believe that 2022 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.

#### **Demand Summary**

We believe there is adequate demand for the Subject as proposed, especially given the high occupancy rates among the majority of the LIHTC comparables, as well as the prevalence of waiting lists at two of the LIHTC comparables. Our concluded capture rates and absorption period are shown in the tables below.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the as proposed scenario.

| Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units  | 2.4%     |
|--|----------|
| Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units | N/A      |
| Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units    | 2.4%     |
| Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)  | 3 months |
|  |          |

The capture rate and absorption are shown in the table below in the absent subsidy scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

| 3.1%     |
|----------|
| N/A      |
| 3.1%     |
| 3 months |
|          |

These capture rates are indicative of moderate demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.

The overall penetration rate for the market is 14.5 percent as proposed and 16.1 percent absent subsidy. However, this calculation does not account for leakage (i.e. tenants originating outside of the PMA), which is sometimes considerable. These penetration rates are considered low and indicative of demand for additional affordable housing supply such as the proposed Subject.

**Strengths** 

• The Subject will offer excellent condition as a new construction development, similar to superior to the comparable properties;



- The Subject will offer elevator-serviced midrise design, similar to slightly superior to the comparables;
- The Subject's location is in close proximity to most major locational amenities, and offers good accessibility and excellent visibility;
- The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents at 30, 50, and 60, percent of AMI appear reasonable, and offer a significant market rent advantage;
- There is ample demand for affordable housing as evidenced by low capture rates and low vacancy rates.

#### **Weaknesses**

• The Subject's unit sizes are inferior to slightly inferior to the majority of comparable properties.

. \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ . . . . .

#### **Absorption Estimate**

|  |         |         | ABSORPTION  |      |                |                             |                     |
|--|---------|---------|-------------|------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Property Name                                | Program | Tenancy | City        | Year | Total<br>Units | Absorption<br>(units/month) | Distance to Subject |
| The Woods At Brambleton<br>Town Center South | LIHTC   | Family  | Ashburn     | 2021 | 55             | 55                          | 12.7 miles          |
| Forest Glen Phase I                          | LIHTC   | Senior  | Centreville | 2020 | 119            | 5                           | 2.8 miles           |
| The Woods At Birchwood                       | LIHTC   | Senior  | Ashburn     | 2019 | 83             | 15                          | 11.5 miles          |
| The Point At Ridgeline*                      | LIHTC   | Family  | Herndon     | 2019 | 293            | 24                          | 7.2 miles           |
| Heronview Apartments                         | LIHTC   | Family  | Sterling    | 2019 | 46             | 30                          | 12.6 miles          |
| The Emerson Apartments                       | Market  | Family  | Centreville | 2019 | 355            | 15                          | 4.2 miles           |
| St. James Plaza                              | LIHTC   | Family  | Alexandria  | 2018 | 93             | 18                          | 13.2 miles          |
| Kingston At Mclean Crossing                  | Market  | Family  | Tysons      | 2018 | 319            | 14                          | 9.7 miles           |
| Exo Reston                                   | Market  | Family  | Reston      | 2018 | 457            | 19                          | 6.8 miles           |
| Average Affordable                           |         |         |             |      | 115            | 25                          |                     |
| Average Market                               |         |         |             |      | 377            | 16                          |                     |
| Overall Average                              |         |         |             |      | 202            | 22                          |                     |
| *Comparable Property                         |         |         |             |      |                |                             |                     |

\*Comparable Property

We obtained absorption data from nine properties, located between 2.8 and 13.2 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 55 units per month, with an overall average of 22 units per month. Forest Glen Phase I reported a slow absorption of five units per month. However, we assume that this is due to the slow absorption pace of senior properties during the pandemic, and have therefore not relied on this property. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption part of 25 units per month as restricted and 15 units per month as unrestricted. This equates to an absorption period of approximately 11 months as restricted and 18 months as unrestricted for the Subject's larger overall development consisting of 279 units. These absorption rates would equate to absorption periods of approximately three months as restricted and five months as unrestricted for the Subject component. With the assumption that the Subject begins preleasing units prior to the completion of construction, it appears feasible that the Subject's market-entry would facilitate a more expedient lease-up, given its affordable nature and excellent condition as completed. It should be noted that we do not expect the Subject's absorption to adversely impact other existing LIHTC properties, all of which reported low vacancy rates.

#### Conclusions

The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of 2.5 percent at the comparable LIHTC properties. Two of the LIHTC properties reported operating with a waiting list. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate rents, we believe that 2022 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60



percent of AMI levels. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.



# **XII. OTHER REQUIREMENTS**

Novogradac affirms the following:

- 1. I have made a physical inspection of the site and market area.
- 2. The appropriate information has been used in the comprehensive evaluation of the need and demand for the proposed rental units.
- 3. To the best of my knowledge the market can support the demand shown in this study. I understand that any misrepresentation in this statement may result in the denial of participation in the Low-Income Housing Tax Credit Program in Virginia as administered by Virginia Housing.
- 4. Neither I nor anyone at my firm has any interest in the proposed development or a relationship with the ownership entity.
- 5. Neither I nor anyone at my firm nor anyone acting on behalf of my firm in connection with the preparation of this report has communicated to others that my firm is representing Virginia Housing or in any way acting for, at the request of, or on behalf of Virginia Housing.
- 6. Compensation for my services is not contingent upon this development receiving a LIHTC reservation or allocation.

Blair Kincer, MAI, CRE Partner <u>Blair.Kincer@novoco.com</u> Certified General Real Estate Appraiser Virginia License No.: 4001004822 Expiration Date: 4/30/2023

Kelly Gorman Principal Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com

William Linthicum Analyst William.Linthicum@novoco.com

November 10, 2022 Date

Rachel Denton, MAI Partner <u>Rachel.Denton@novoco.com</u>

Jose E.R.

Tara Rial Manager Tara.Rial@novoco.com



# ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS

#### **ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS**

- 1. In the event that the client provided a legal description, building plans, title policy and/or survey, etc., the market analyst has relied extensively upon such data in the formulation of all analyses.
- 2. The legal description as supplied by the client is assumed to be correct and the author assumes no responsibility for legal matters, and renders no opinion of property title, which is assumed to be good and merchantable.
- 3. All encumbrances, including mortgages, liens, leases, and servitudes, were disregarded in this valuation unless specified in the report. It was recognized, however, that the typical purchaser would likely take advantage of the best available financing, and the effects of such financing on property value were considered.
- 4. All information contained in the report, which others furnished, was assumed to be true, correct, and reliable. A reasonable effort was made to verify such information, but the author assumes no responsibility for its accuracy.
- 5. The report was made assuming responsible ownership and capable management of the property.
- 6. The sketches, photographs, and other exhibits in this report are solely for the purpose of assisting the reader in visualizing the property. The author made no property survey, and assumes no liability in connection with such matters. It was also assumed there is no property encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- 7. The author of this report assumes no responsibility for hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil or structures, or the correction of any defects now existing or that may develop in the future. Equipment components were assumed in good working condition unless otherwise stated in this report.
- 8. It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions for the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for engineering, which may be required to discover such factors.
- 9. The investigation made it reasonable to assume, for report purposes, that no insulation or other product banned by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the Subject premises. Visual inspection by the market analyst did not indicate the presence of any hazardous waste. It is suggested the client obtain a professional environmental hazard survey to further define the condition of the Subject soil if they deem necessary.
- 10. Any distribution of total property value between land and improvements applies only under the existing or specified program of property utilization. Separate valuations for land and buildings must not be used in conjunction with any other study or market study and are invalid if so used.
- 11. Possession of the report, or a copy thereof, does not carry with it the right of publication, nor may it be reproduced in whole or in part, in any manner, by any person, without the prior written consent of the author particularly as to value conclusions, the identity of the author or the firm with which he or she is connected. Neither all nor any part of the report, or copy thereof shall be disseminated to the general public by the use of advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media for public communication without the prior written consent and approval of the market analyst. Nor shall the market analyst, firm, or professional organizations of which the market analyst is a member be identified without written consent of the market analyst.

- 12. Disclosure of the contents of this report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional organization with which the market analyst is affiliated.
- 13. The author of this report is not required to give testimony or attendance in legal or other proceedings relative to this report or to the Subject property unless satisfactory additional arrangements are made prior to the need for such services.
- 14. The opinions contained in this report are those of the author and no responsibility is accepted by the author for the results of actions taken by others based on information contained herein.
- 15. Opinions of value contained herein are estimates. There is no guarantee, written or implied, that the Subject property will sell or lease for the indicated amounts.
- 16. All applicable zoning and use regulations and restrictions are assumed to have been complied with, unless nonconformity has been stated, defined, and considered in the market study report.
- 17. It is assumed that all required licenses, permits, covenants or other legislative or administrative authority from any local, state, or national governmental or private entity or organization have been or can be obtained or renewed for any use on which the value estimate contained in this report is based.
- 18. On all studies, Subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the report and conclusions are contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner and in a reasonable period of time.
- 19. All general codes, ordinances, regulations or statutes affecting the property have been and will be enforced and the property is not Subject to flood plain or utility restrictions or moratoriums, except as reported to the market analyst and contained in this report.
- 20. The party for whom this report is prepared has reported to the market analyst there are no original existing condition or development plans that would Subject this property to the regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission or similar agencies on the state or local level.
- 21. Unless stated otherwise, no percolation tests have been performed on this property. In making the market study, it has been assumed the property is capable of passing such tests so as to be developable to its highest and best use.
- 22. No in-depth inspection was made of existing plumbing (including well and septic), electrical, or heating systems. The market analyst does not warrant the condition or adequacy of such systems.
- 23. No in-depth inspection of existing insulation was made. It is specifically assumed no Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI), or any other product banned or discouraged by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the property. The market analyst reserves the right to review and/or modify this market study if said insulation exists on the Subject property.
- 24. Estimates presented in this report are assignable to parties to the development's financial structure.



## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS H. BLAIR KINCER, MAI, CRE

#### I. Education

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Masters in Business Administration Graduated Summa Cum Laude

West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Graduated Magna Cum Laude

#### **II. Licensing and Professional Affiliation**

Member of the Appraisal Institute (MAI) Member, The Counselors of Real Estate (CRE) LEED Green Associate Member, National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) Past Member Frostburg Housing Authority

Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. RCG1046 – State of Connecticut Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No CG1694 – State of Maine Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 1326 – State of Maryland Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 103789 – State of Massachusetts Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. NHCG-939 – State of New Hampshire Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 46000039124 – State of New York Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 46000039124 – State of New York Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. A6765 – State of North Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. GA001407L – Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 5930 – State of South Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 3918 – State of Tennessee Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 4001004822 – Commonwealth of Virginia Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 4001004822 – Commonwealth of Virginia

#### **III. Professional Experience**

Partner, Novogradac & Company LLP
Vice President/Owner, Capital Realty Advisors, Inc.
Vice President - Acquisitions, The Community Partners Development Group, LLC
Commercial Loan Officer/Work-Out Specialist, First Federal Savings Bank of Western MD
Manager - Real Estate Valuation Services, Ernst & Young LLP
Senior Associate, Joseph J. Blake and Associates, Inc.
Senior Appraiser, Chevy Chase, F.S.B.
Senior Consultant, Pannell Kerr Forster

#### **IV. Professional Training**

Have presented at and attended various industry conferences regarding the HTC, RETC, NMTC and LIHTC and various market analysis and valuation issues.

Obtained the MAI designation in 1998, maintaining continuing education requirements since. Registered as completing additional professional development programs administered by the Appraisal Institute in the following topic areas:

- 1) Valuation of the Components of a Business Enterprise
- 2) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Commercial
- 3) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Residential

#### V. Real Estate Assignments – Examples

In general, have managed and conducted numerous market analyses and appraisals for all types of commercial real estate since 1988.

- Performed numerous appraisals for the US Army Corps of Engineers US Geological Survey and the GSA. Property types included Office, Hotel, Residential, Land, Gymnasium, warehouse space, border patrol office. Properties located in varied locations such as the Washington, DC area, Yuma, AZ, Moscow, ID, Blaine, WA, Lakewood, CO, Seattle, WA
- Performed appraisals of commercial properties such as hotels, retail strip centers, grocery stores, shopping centers etc for properties in various locations throughout Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, New York for Holiday, Fenoglio, Fowler, LP and Three Rivers Bank.
- Have managed and conducted numerous market and feasibility studies for affordable housing. Properties are generally Section 42 Low Income Housing Tax Credit Properties. Local housing authorities, developers, syndicators and lenders have used these studies to assist in the financial underwriting and design of LIHTC properties. Analysis typically includes; unit mix determination, demand projections, rental rate analysis, competitive property surveying and overall market analysis. An area of special concentration has been the category of Senior Independent living properties. Work has been national in scope.
- Provided appraisal and market studies for a large portfolio of properties located throughout the United States. The reports provided included a variety of property types including vacant land, office buildings, multifamily rental properties, gas stations, hotels, retail buildings, industrial and warehouse space, country clubs and golf courses, etc. The portfolio included more than 150 assets and the work was performed for the SBA through Metec Asset Management LLP.
- Have managed and conducted numerous appraisals of affordable housing (primarily LIHTC developments). Appraisal assignments typically involved determining the as is, as if complete and the as if complete and stabilized values. Additionally, encumbered

(LIHTC) and unencumbered values were typically derived. The three traditional approaches to value are developed with special methodologies included to value tax credit equity, below market financing and Pilot agreements.

- Performed numerous appraisals in 17 states of proposed new construction and existing properties under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program. These appraisals meet the requirements outlined in HUD Handbook 4465.1 and Chapter 7 of the HUD MAP Guide.
- Performed numerous market study/appraisals assignments for USDA RD properties in several states in conjunction with acquisition rehabilitation redevelopments. Documents are used by states, FannieMae, USDA and the developer in the underwriting process. Market studies are compliant to State, FannieMae and USDA requirements. Appraisals are compliant to FannieMae and USDA HB-1-3560 Chapter 7 and Attachments.
- Completed numerous FannieMae appraisals of affordable and market rate multi-family properties for Fannie DUS Lenders. Currently have ongoing assignment relationships with several DUS Lenders.
- In accordance with HUD's Section 8 Renewal Policy and Chapter 9, Mr. Kincer has completed numerous Rent Comparability Studies for various property owners and local housing authorities. The properties were typically undergoing recertification under HUD's Mark to Market Program.
- Completed Fair Market Value analyses for solar panel installations, wind turbine installations, and other renewable energy assets in connection with financing and structuring analyses performed by various clients. The clients include lenders, investors, and developers. The reports are used by clients and their advisors to evaluate certain tax consequences applicable to ownership. Additionally, the reports have been used in the ITC funding process and in connection with the application for the federal grant identified as Section 1603 American Recovery & Reinvestment Act of 2009.

#### STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS RACHEL BARNES DENTON, MAI

#### I. EDUCATION

Cornell University, Ithaca, NY School of Architecture, Art & Planning, Bachelor of Science in City & Regional Planning

#### **II. LICENSING AND PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATION**

Designated Member of the Appraisal Institute Member of National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) 2020 to Present Member of Executive Committee

Former Member of Commercial Real Estate Women (CREW) Network 2011 and 2012 Communications Committee Co-Chair for the Kansas City CREW Chapter 2013 Director of Communications and Board Member for Kansas City CREW 2014 Secretary and Board Member for Kansas City CREW 2015 and 2016 Treasurer and Board Member for Kansas City CREW

State of Arkansas Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. CG3527 State of California Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. AG044228 State of Colorado Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 100031319 State of Georgia Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 391113 State of Hawaii Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. CGA1048 State of Illinois Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 553.002012 State of Kansas Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. G-2501 State of Minnesota Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 40420897 State of Missouri Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 2007035992 State of Nebraska Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. CG2017030R State of New Mexico Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 03424-G State of North Dakota Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. CG-219110 State of Oklahoma Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 13085CGA State of Oregon Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. C000951 State of South Dakota Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 1488CG State of Texas Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 1380396 State of Utah Certified General Real Estate Appraiser No. 9702442-CG00

#### **III. PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE**

Novogradac & Company LLP, Partner Novogradac & Company LLP, Principal Novogradac & Company LLP, Manager Novogradac & Company LLP, Senior Real Estate Analyst

#### **IV. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING**

Educational requirements successfully completed for the Appraisal Institute: Appraisal Principals, September 2004 Basic Income Capitalization, April 2005 Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice, November 2005 Advanced Income Capitalization, August 2006 General Market Analysis and Highest & Best Use, July 2008 Advanced Sales Comparison and Cost Approaches, June 2009 Advanced Applications, June 2010 General Appraiser Report Writing and Case Studies, July 2014 Standards and Ethics (USPAP and Business Practices and Ethics) MAI Designation General Comprehensive Examination, January 2015 MAI Demonstration of Knowledge Report, April 2016

Completed HUD MAP Training, Columbus, Ohio, May 2010

#### V. SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS, PUBLICATIONS, AND INDUSTRY ENGAGEMENT

Have presented and spoken at both national Novogradac conferences and numerous other industry events, including the following:

National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) Annual Meetings and FHA Symposia National Housing and Rehabilitation Association (NH&RA) conferences and town hall meetings Institute for Professional and Executive Development (IPED) conferences National Leased Housing Association (NLHA) meetings Council for Affordable and Rural Housing (CARH) Midyear Meetings Housing Colorado Idaho Conference on Housing and Economic Development Missouri Workforce Housing Association

Faculty member of the Kansas City chapter of the Urban Land Institute's Real Estate Diversity Initiative (REDi). This 15-week long competitive program is offered to women and minorities and aims to increase their representation in the real estate industry. Worked with ULI to create classwork designed to educate the 30 program participants on site visioning, market analysis, and project feasibility.

Notes from Novogradac Blog: "How is COVID-19 Affecting Fieldwork for Market Studies?" Published April 10, 2020.

#### **VI. REAL ESTATE ASSIGNMENTS**

A representative sample of Due Diligence, Consulting, or Valuation Engagements includes:

In general, have managed and conducted numerous market analyses and appraisals for various types of commercial real estate since 2003, with an emphasis on affordable multifamily housing.

Conducted and managed appraisals of proposed new construction, rehab and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, Section 8 Mark-to-Market properties, HUD MAP Section 221(d)(4) and 223(f) properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, economic and demographic analysis, determination of the Highest and Best Use, consideration and application of the three traditional approaches to value, and reconciliation to a final value estimate. Both tangible real estate values and intangible values in terms of tax credit valuation, beneficial financing, and PILOT are considered. Additional appraisal assignments completed include commercial land valuation, industrial properties for estate purposes, office buildings for governmental agencies, and leasehold interest valuation. Typical clients include developers, lenders, investors, and state agencies.

Managed and conducted market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, HUD MAP, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis and operating expense analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, acquisition/rehabilitation, historic rehabilitation, adaptive reuse, and single family developments. Typical clients include developers, state agencies, syndicators, investors, and lenders.

Completed and have overseen numerous Rent Comparability Studies in accordance with HUD's Section 8 Renewal Policy and Chapter 9 for various property owners and local housing authorities. The properties were typically undergoing recertification under HUD's Mark to Market Program.

Performed and managed market studies and appraisals of proposed new construction and existing properties insured and processed under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing (MAP) program. These reports meet the requirements outlined in HUD Handbook 4465.1 and Chapter 7 of the HUD MAP Guide for 221(d)(4) and 223(f) programs.

Performed and have overseen numerous market study/appraisal assignments for USDA RD properties in several states in conjunction with acquisition/rehabilitation redevelopments. Documents are used by states, lenders, USDA, and the developer in the underwriting process. Market studies are compliant to State, lender, and USDA

requirements. Appraisals are compliant to lender requirements and USDA HB-1-3560 Chapter 7 and Attachments.

Performed appraisals for estate valuation or donation purposes for various types of real estate, including commercial office, industrial, and multifamily assets, as well partial member interests in limited partnerships. These engagements were conducted in accordance with relevant guidance as published by the Internal Revenue Service.

Performed analyses of various real estate asset types subject to USDA 4279-B, Business and Industry Guaranteed Loans, Section 4279.150 guidelines.

Conducted various Highest and Best Use Analyses for proposed development sites nationwide. Completed an analysis of existing and proposed senior supply of all types of real estate and conducted various demand and feasibility analyses in order to determine level of need and ultimate highest and best use of the site.

Prepared a three-year Asset Management tracking report for a 16-property portfolio in the southern United States. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and operating expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects. Data used to determine these effects on the project's ability to meet its income-dependent obligations.

Performed various community-wide affordable housing market analyses and needs assessments for communities and counties throughout the Midwest and Western states. Analysis included demographic and demand forecasts, interviews with local stakeholders, surveys of existing and proposed affordable supply, and reconciliation of operations at existing supply versus projected future need for affordable housing. Additional analyses included identification of housing gaps, potential funding sources, and determination of appropriate recommendations. These studies are typically used by local, state, and federal agencies in order to assist with housing development and potential financing.

Managed a large portfolio of Asset Management reports for a national real estate investor. Properties were located throughout the nation, and were diverse in terms of financing, design, tenancy, and size. Information compiled included income and expenses, vacancy, and analysis of property's overall position in the market.

Performed appraisals of LIHTC assets for Year 15 purposes; valuations of both the underlying real estate asset and partnership interests have been completed. These reports were utilized to assist in potential disposition options for the property, including sale of the asset, buyout of one or more partners, or potential conversion to market rate. Partnership interest valuations considered the added complexities of partial interests, included considerations of discount for lack of marketability and lack of control.

#### STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS KELLY MCNANY GORMAN

#### I. Education

Virginia Tech, Blacksburg, VA Bachelor of Arts in Urban Affairs and Planning

#### II. Professional Experience

Principal, Novogradac & Company LLP Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP Asset Manager, Housing Opportunities Commission of Montgomery County, MD Senior Real Estate Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Acquisitions Associate, Kaufman & Broad Multi-Housing Group, Inc. (KBMH)

#### III. Certifications, Professional Training and Continuing Education

Licensed Certified General Appraiser, CT License #RCG.0001437 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, NJ License #42RG00245500 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, NY License #46000051239 Licensed Certified General Appraiser, PA License #GA004390

Attended and presented at tax credit application training sessions and seminars, valuation of GP Interest sessions, numerous conferences and classes in real estate valuation, finance, asset management and affordable housing development using tax credits and tax exempt financing.

#### IV. Real Estate Assignments – Examples

A representative sample of Asset Management, Market Study, Due Diligence and Valuation Engagements includes the following:

- Managed and conducted valuations of General Partnership or Limited Partnership Interests for LIHTC properties.
- Managed and conducted market studies and appraisals of various LIHTC, affordable and market rate properties for numerous clients. The subjects include both new construction and rehabilitation properties in both rural and metro regions throughout the United States. Market analysis included; preliminary property screening, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, operating expense and demand analysis. Appraisals included various value scenarios including hypothetical land value as if vacant, insurable value, value of LIHTC, abatements and PILOTs, below market debt, ground leases, value of historic credits, etc. Work has been national in scope.
- Reviewed appraisals and market studies for various state agencies for LIHTC application. Market studies were reviewed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall reasonableness. Appraisals reviewed for adherence to USPAP, state guidelines, reasonableness.

- Provided appraisals and market studies for a variety of properties types located throughout the United States. The reports provided included a variety of property types including vacant land, multifamily rental properties, retail buildings, etc.
- Managed a portfolio of ten multifamily properties with a total of over 2,000 units. Portfolio a
  range of property types including an historic property, garden style, luxury high rise, two
  senior independent living and one assisted living facility. Responsible for the management,
  oversight, financial analysis and financial reporting. Coordinated the preparation of property
  operating budgets, capital budgets and long range plans. Monitored compliance with
  regulations, policies and procedures. Completed special property management projects
  consisting of research and reporting. Analyzed property management financial statements
  and multifamily rental markets surveys.
- Managed and assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies according the HUD Section 8 Renewal Policy in the Chapter 9 guidelines. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed a variety of asset management services for a lender including monitoring and reporting property performance on a monthly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and operating expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects. Data used to determine these effects on the project's ability to meet its income-dependent obligations. Recommendations included a workout for one of the 16 assets.
- Performed asset management services for lenders and syndicators on underperforming assets to identify significant issues facing the property and recommend solutions. Scope of work included analysis of property condition and deferred maintenance, security issues, signage, marketing strategy and staffing plan. Performed a physical inspection of the assets, to include interior and exterior of property and assess how the property compares to competition. Analyzed operating expense results.

#### NMTC Consulting Assignments

Performed investment due diligence for a variety of NMTC transactions.

- Performed loan consulting engagements in which GoVal provided opinions regarding whether third party lenders would reasonably lend to NMTC projects based upon deal structure and likelihood of repayment. These engagements involved the analysis of sources of collateral, sources of repayment and reviewing transaction documents, surveying lenders and examining the deal structure.
- Oversaw an analysis of NMTC activity analyzing sizing and recommending strategies for a NMTC investor. Engagement consisted of compilation of NMTC award data from CDFI by location, CDE type, year, award amount and conduct interviews with market participants to better understand investment objectives and competitor activity.

## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS Tara Rial

#### I. Education

Loyola University Maryland, Baltimore, MD Bachelors of Business Administration

#### II. Professional Experience

Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Senior Research Associate, CoStar Group

#### III. Research Assignments

- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Reviewed appraisals and market studies for various state agencies for LIHTC application. Market studies were reviewed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall reasonableness. Appraisals reviewed for adherence to USPAP, state guidelines, reasonableness.
- Assisted with a variety of asset management services for a developer including monitoring and reporting property performance on a quarterly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and operating expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects.
- Conducted valuations of General Partnership or Limited Partnership Interests for LIHTC properties.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.

- Conducted market studies for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.

### STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS William Linthicum

#### I. EDUCATION

Washington and Lee University Bachelor of Science – Accounting; Digital Culture and Information

#### II. PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Junior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP

#### III. REAL ESTATE ASSIGNMENTS

A representative sample of Due Diligence, Consulting, or Valuation Engagements includes:

- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low Income Housing Tax Credit properties. Analysis included property screenings, valuation analysis, capitalization rate analysis, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, assisted living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation.
- Assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts and USDA contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Researched and analyzed local and national economy and economic indicators for specific projects throughout the United States. Research included employment industries analysis, employment historical trends and future outlook, and demographic analysis.
- Examined local and national housing market statistical trends and potential outlook in order to determine sufficient demand for specific projects throughout the United States.



#### **DATA SOURCES**

Sources used in this study include data that is both written and oral, published and unpublished, and proprietary and non-proprietary. Real estate developers, housing officials, local housing, and planning authority employees, property managers and other housing industry participants were interviewed. In addition, we conducted a survey of proposed, comparable properties.

This report incorporates published data supplied by various agencies and organizations including:

- U.S. Census Bureau
- Virginia Housing Development Authority
- Virginia Employment Commission
- Virginia Workforce Connection
- CoStar
- ESRI, Business Information Solutions
- Ribbon Demographics
- Bankrate
- Zillow
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)
- Virginia Housing Market Study Requirements, 2022

## ADDENDUM C

NCHMA Certification and Checklist



#### NCHMA MEMBER CERTIFICATION

This market study has been prepared by **Novogradac & Company LLP**, **doing business under the brand name Novogradac Consulting (Novogradac),** a member in good standing of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). This study has been prepared in conformance with the standards adopted by NCHMA for the market analysts' industry. These standards include the *Standard Definitions of Key Terms Used in Market Studies,* and *Model Content Standards for the Content of Market Studies.* These Standards are designed to enhance the quality of market studies and to make them easier to prepare, understand, and use by market analysts and by the end users. These Standards are voluntary only, and no legal responsibility regarding their use is assumed by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts.

**Novogradac** is duly qualified and experienced in providing market analysis for Affordable Housing. The company's principals participate in the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) educational and information sharing programs to maintain the highest professional standards and state-of-the-art knowledge. **Novogradac** is an independent market analyst. No partner or employee of **Novogradac** has any financial interest whatsoever in the development for which this analysis has been undertaken.

Blair Kincer, MAI, CRE Partner <u>Blair.Kincer@novoco.com</u>

November 10, 2022

Rachel Denton, MAI Partner <u>Rachel.Denton@novoco.com</u>

#### NCHMA Market Study Index

**Introduction**: Members of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts provide the following checklist referencing various components necessary to conduct a comprehensive market study for rental housing. By completing the following checklist, the NCHMA Analyst certifies that he or she has performed all necessary work to support the conclusions included within the comprehensive market study. By completion of this checklist, the analyst asserts that he/she has completed all required items per section.

|    |  | Section(s)  |
|----|--|-------------|
|    | Executive Summary  |             |
| 1  | Executive Summary  | Ι           |
|    | Scope of Work  |             |
| 2  | Scope of Work  | Transmittal |
|    | Project Description  |             |
| 3  | Unit mix including bedrooms, bathrooms, square footage, rents, and income    |             |
|    | targeting  | II          |
| 4  | Utilities (and utility sources) included in rent                             | II          |
| 5  | Target market/population description   | II          |
| 6  | Project description including unit features and community amenities          | II          |
| 7  | Date of construction/preliminary completion                                  | II          |
| 8  | If rehabilitation, scope of work, existing rents, and existing vacancies     | II          |
|    | Location   |             |
| 9  | Concise description of the site and adjacent parcels                         | III         |
| 10 | Site photos/maps   | III         |
| 11 | Map of community services  | III         |
| 12 | Site evaluation/neighborhood including visibility, accessibility, and crime  | III         |
|    | Market Area  |             |
| 13 | PMA description  | III         |
| 14 | PMA Map  | III         |
|    | Employment and Economy   |             |
| 15 | At-Place employment trends   | IV          |
| 16 | Employment by sector   | IV          |
| 17 | Unemployment rates   | IV          |
| 18 | Area major employers/employment centers and proximity to site                | IV          |
| 19 | Recent or planned employment expansions/reductions                           | IV          |
|    | Demographic Characteristics  |             |
| 20 | Population and household estimates and projections                           | IV          |
| 21 | Area building permits  | V           |
| 22 | Population and household characteristics including income, tenure, and size  | IV          |
| 23 | For senior or special needs projects, provide data specific to target market | N/A         |
|    | Competitive Environment  | 1 1/2 1     |
| 24 | Comparable property profiles and photos                                      | Addenda     |
| 25 | Map of comparable properties   | V           |
| 26 | Existing rental housing evaluation including vacancy and rents               | V           |
| 20 | Comparison of subject property to comparable properties                      | V           |
| 28 | Discussion of availability and cost of other affordable housing options      | v           |
| 20 | including homeownership, if applicable                                       | V           |
| 29 | Rental communities under construction, approved, or proposed                 | V           |
| 30 | For senior or special needs populations, provide data specific to target     | ¥           |
|    | market   | N/A         |

#### NCHMA Market Study Index

**Introduction**: Members of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts provide the following checklist referencing various components necessary to conduct a comprehensive market study for rental housing. By completing the following checklist, the NCHMA Analyst certifies that he or she has performed all necessary work to support the conclusions included within the comprehensive market study. By completion of this checklist, the analyst asserts that he/she has completed all required items per section.

|    |  | Section(s) |  |  |  |  |  |
|----|--|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|    | Affordability, Demand, and Penetration Rate Analysis                       |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | Estimate of demand   | VI         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | Affordability analysis with capture rate                                   | VI         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | Penetration rate analysis with capture rate                                | VI         |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | Analysis/Conclusions   |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | Absorption rate and estimated stabilized occupancy for subject             | V          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Evaluation of proposed rent levels including estimate of market/achievable |            |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | rents.   | V          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | Precise statement of key conclusions                                       | Ι          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | Market strengths and weaknesses impacting project                          | Ι          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | Product recommendations and/or suggested modifications to subject          | Ι          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 | Discussion of subject property's impact on existing housing                | V          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | Discussion of risks or other mitigating circumstances impacting subject    | V          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Interviews with area housing stakeholders                                  | V          |  |  |  |  |  |
|    | Other Requirements   |            |  |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | Certifications   | Addenda    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | Statement of qualifications  | Addenda    |  |  |  |  |  |
| 44 | Sources of data not otherwise identified                                   | N/A        |  |  |  |  |  |



## Virginia Housing | Housing Choice Voucher Program

| Allowances for<br>Tenant-Furnished Utilities<br>and Other Services | Family Name:<br>Unit Address:      |  |
|--|------------------------------------|--|
|  | Voucher Size*: Unit Bedroom Size*: |  |

\*Use smaller size to calculate tenant-supplied utilities and appliances.

|                  |                  | Unit Type | e: 1 Expos | ed Wall  |            | Effective Date: 07/01/2022 |          |          |          |
|------------------|------------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                  |                  |           |            |          | Monthly Do | lar Amount                 |          |          |          |
| Utility          | Usage            | 0 BR      | 1 BR       | 2BR      | 3BR        | 4BR                        | 5 BR     | 6 BR     | 7BR      |
| Appliance        | Range/Microwave  | \$2.00    | \$2.00     | \$2.00   | \$2.00     | \$2.00                     | \$2.00   | \$2.00   | \$2.00   |
|                  | Refrigerator     | \$3.00    | \$3.00     | \$3.00   | \$3.00     | \$3.00                     | \$3.00   | \$3.00   | \$3.00   |
| Bottled Gas      | Cooking          | \$11.00   | \$15.00    | \$19.00  | \$23.00    | \$29.00                    | \$34.00  | \$38.00  | \$42.00  |
|                  | Home Heating     | \$61.00   | \$85.00    | \$109.00 | \$133.00   | \$169.00                   | \$194.00 | \$218.00 | \$242.00 |
|                  | Water Heating    | \$27.00   | \$37.00    | \$48.00  | \$58.00    | \$74.00                    | \$85.00  | \$95.00  | \$106.00 |
| Electricity      | Cooking          | \$4.00    | \$5.00     | \$6.00   | \$8.00     | \$10.00                    | \$11.00  | \$13.00  | \$14.00  |
|                  | Cooling (A/C)    | \$7.00    | \$9.00     | \$12.00  | \$14.00    | \$18.00                    | \$21.00  | \$23.00  | \$26.00  |
|                  | Home Heating     | \$23.00   | \$32.00    | \$41.00  | \$51.00    | \$64.00                    | \$74.00  | \$83.00  | \$92.00  |
|                  | Other Electric   | \$14.00   | \$19.00    | \$24.00  | \$30.00    | \$38.00                    | \$43.00  | \$49.00  | \$54.00  |
|                  | Water Heating    | \$12.00   | \$16.00    | \$21.00  | \$25.00    | \$32.00                    | \$37.00  | \$41.00  | \$46.00  |
| Natural Gas      | Cooking          | \$2.00    | \$2.00     | \$3.00   | \$3.00     | \$4.00                     | \$5.00   | \$5.00   | \$6.00   |
|                  | Home Heating     | \$8.00    | \$11.00    | \$14.00  | \$17.00    | \$21.00                    | \$24.00  | \$27.00  | \$30.00  |
|                  | Water Heating    | \$3.00    | \$4.00     | \$5.00   | \$7.00     | \$8.00                     | \$10.00  | \$11.00  | \$12.00  |
| Oil              | Home Heating     | \$43.00   | \$60.00    | \$77.00  | \$95.00    | \$120.00                   | \$138.00 | \$155.00 | \$172.00 |
|                  | Water Heating    | \$19.00   | \$26.00    | \$33.00  | \$41.00    | \$52.00                    | \$59.00  | \$67.00  | \$74.00  |
| Sewer            | Other            | \$23.00   | \$32.00    | \$41.00  | \$50.00    | \$63.00                    | \$72.00  | \$81.00  | \$90.00  |
| Trash Collection | Other            | \$14.00   | \$14.00    | \$14.00  | \$14.00    | \$14.00                    | \$14.00  | \$14.00  | \$14.00  |
| Water            | Other            | \$20.00   | \$28.00    | \$36.00  | \$44.00    | \$56.00                    | \$64.00  | \$72.00  | \$80.00  |
|                  | LLOWANCE<br>TAL: | \$        | \$         | \$       | \$         | \$                         | \$       | \$       | \$       |

#### ADDENDUM E

Subject and Neighborhood Photographs

#### Subject Property & Neighborhood Photos



Subject site facing north



Subject site facing northeast



Subject site facing east



Subject site facing southeast



Subject site facing south



Subject site facing southwest



Subject site facing west



Subject site facing northwest



View along Government Center Parkway facing north



View along Government Center Parkway facing south



View along Subject access road facing east



View along Subject access road facing west



Fairfax Corner shopping center north of Subject



Fairfax Corner shopping center north of Subject



Fairfax Corner movie theater north of Subject



Office buildings north of Subject



Fair Oaks Shopping Mall north of Subject



Fairfax County Government Center parking lot directly east of Subject



Fairfax County Government Center east of Subject



For-sale townhomes east of Subject



Grocery store east of Subject



Residences at Government Center Phase I east of Subject



Eagle View Elementary School south of Subject



For-sale townhomes south of Subject



Fairfax County office buildings west of Subject



Single-family home west of Subject site



For-sale townhomes west of Subject site



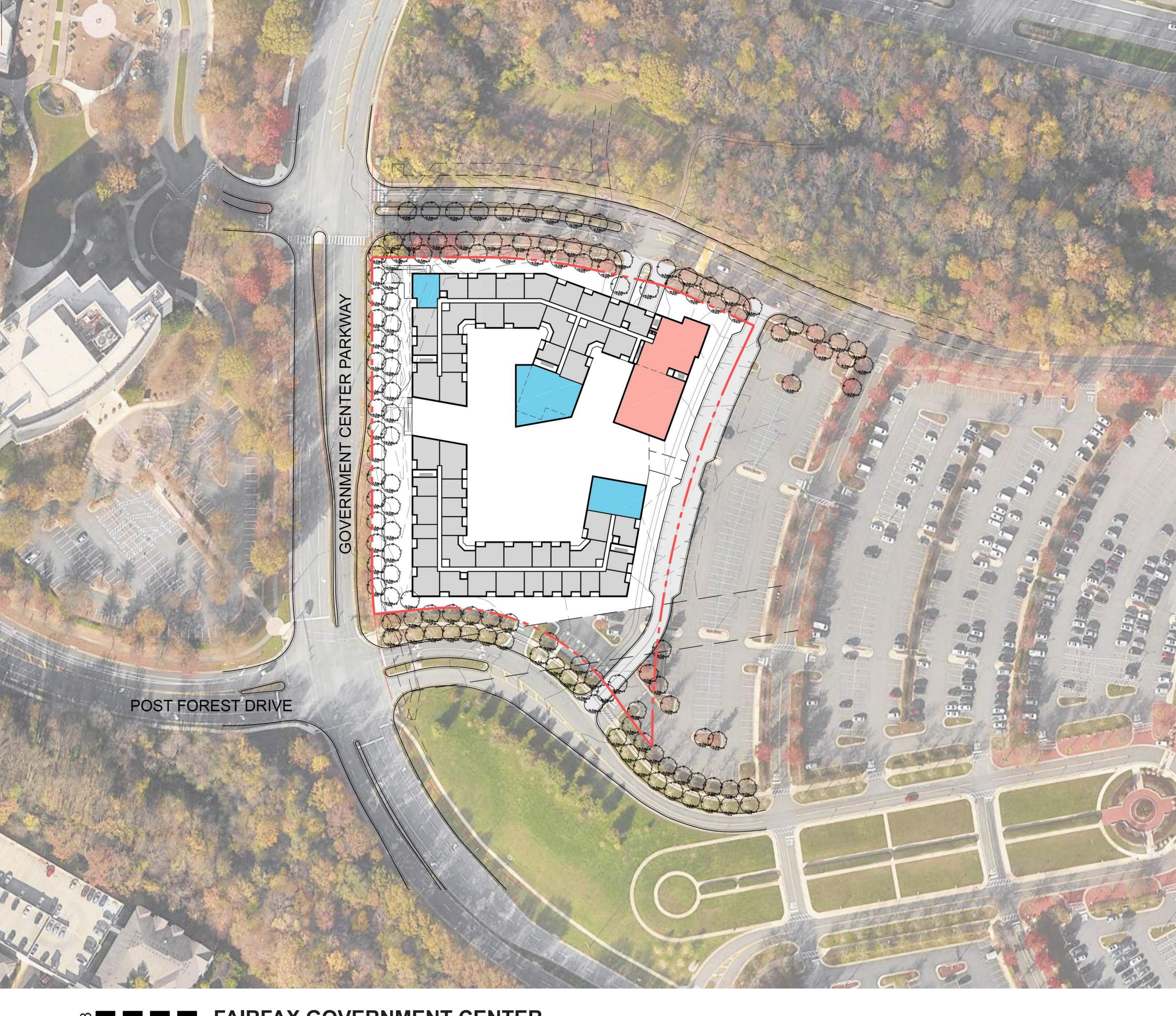
For-sale townhomes west of Subject site











# 20210983

#### FAIRFAX GOVERNMENT CENTER FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA

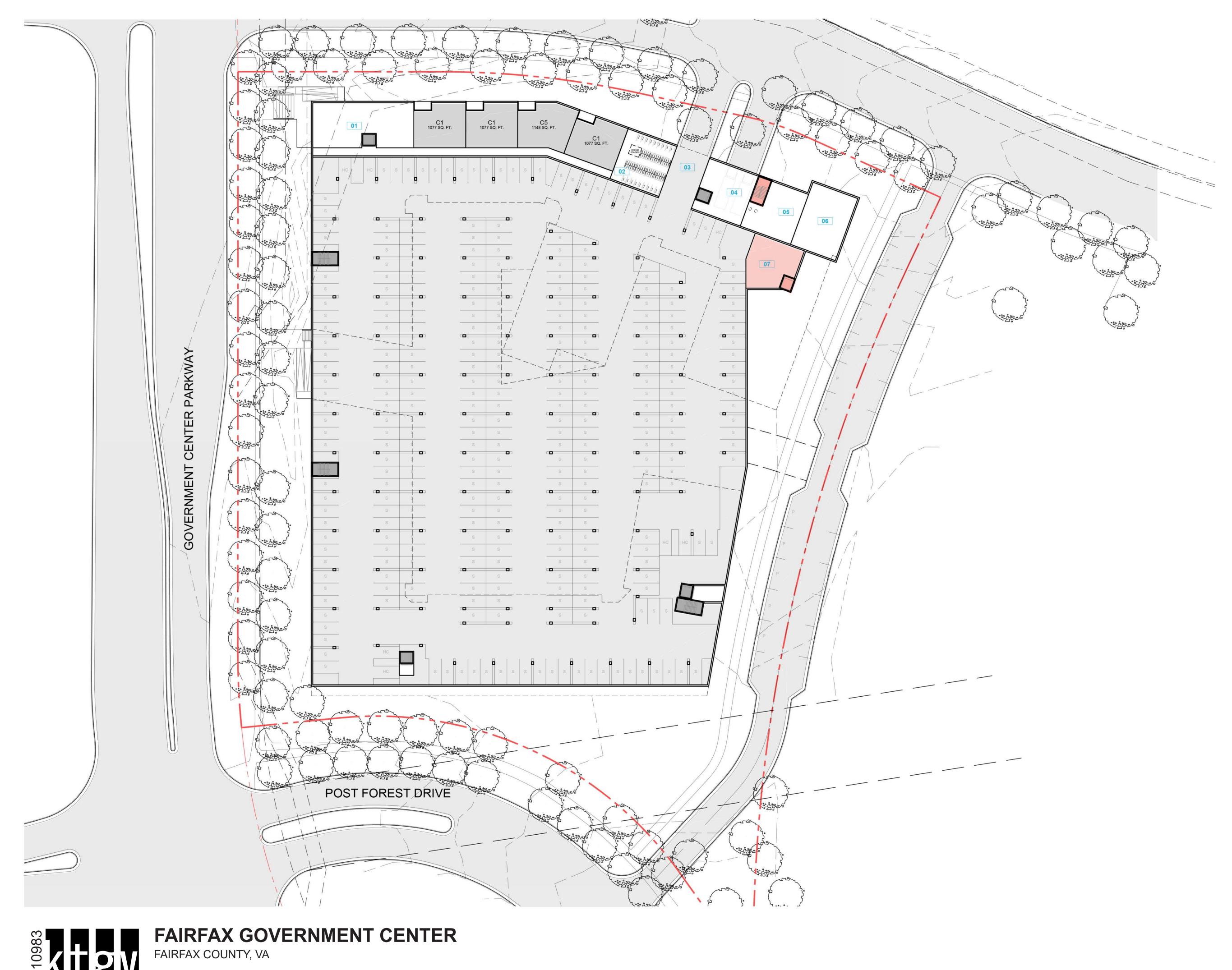


30 60

# SITE PLAN

| NORTH BUILDING  |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| NET RESIDENTIAL   | 165,9  | 51 SF   |
| GROSS RESIDENTIAL   |  | 301 SF  |
| DAYCARE   | 15,15  |   |
| TOTAL GROSS AREA  | 216,4  | 157 SF  |
| UNITS   |  |   |
| STUDIO  | 0  | 0.0%  |
| 1 BEDROOM   | 23   | 15.1%   |
| 1 BEDROOM / DEN   | 11   | 7.2%  |
| 2 BEDROOM   | 86   | 56.6%   |
| 3 BEDROOM   | 32   | 21.1%   |
| TOTAL   | 152  |   |
|   |  |   |
| SOUTH BUILDING  | 105.0  |   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL  |  | 35 SF<br>41 SF  |
| GRUSS RESIDENTIAL   | 154,2  | 41 36   |
| UNITS   |  |   |
| STUDIO  | 5  | 3.5%  |
| 1 BEDROOM   | 47   | 33.3%   |
| 1 BEDROOM / DEN   | 8  | 5.7%  |
| 2 BEDROOM   | 65   | 46.1%   |
| 3 BEDROOM   | 16   | 11.3%   |
| TOTAL   | 141  |   |
| TOTAL   |  |   |
| IOIAI   |  |   |
| TOTAL<br>NET RESIDENTIAL  | 301.5  | 586 SF  |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY  | 301,5<br>9,414   | 586 SF  |
| NET RESIDENTIAL   | 9,414  |   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15  | 542 SF<br>56 SF   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15  | SF<br>542 SF  |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6   | 542 SF<br>56 SF   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%  | 542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6   | 542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%  | 542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%  | 542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029   | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF   |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029   | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>9 SF<br>1.7%                                     |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151                                   | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5% |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48                             | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%        |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151                                   | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5% |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>TOTAL  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48                             | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5% |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48                             | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5% |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>TOTAL<br>PARKING   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48                             | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5% |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>TOTAL   | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48<br><b>293</b>               | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5% |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>TOTAL<br>PARKING<br>REQUIRED<br>RESIDENTIAL (1.0/UNIT)  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48<br><b>293</b>               | 4 SF<br>542 SF<br>56 SF<br>598 SF<br>598 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5% |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>TOTAL<br>PARKING<br>REQUIRED<br>RESIDENTIAL (1.0/UNIT)  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48<br><b>293</b><br>293        | SF<br>42 SF<br>6 SF<br>98 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5%                |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>TOTAL<br>PARKING<br>REQUIRED<br>RESIDENTIAL (1.0/UNIT)<br>PROVIDED<br>GARAGE FLOORS<br>GARAGE PARKING | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48<br><b>293</b><br>293<br>293 | SF<br>42 SF<br>6 SF<br>98 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5%                |
| NET RESIDENTIAL<br>AMENITY<br>GROSS RESIDENTIAL<br>DAYCARE<br>TOTAL GROSS<br>RESIDENTIAL EFFICIENCY<br>NET AREA PER UNIT<br>UNITS<br>STUDIO<br>1 BEDROOM<br>1 BEDROOM + DEN<br>2 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>3 BEDROOM<br>TOTAL<br>PARKING<br>REQUIRED<br>RESIDENTIAL (1.0/UNIT)  | 9,414<br>355,5<br>15,15<br>370,6<br>85%<br>1,029<br>5<br>70<br>19<br>151<br>48<br><b>293</b><br>293        | SF<br>42 SF<br>6 SF<br>98 SF<br>0 SF<br>1.7%<br>23.9%<br>6.5%<br>51.5%                |



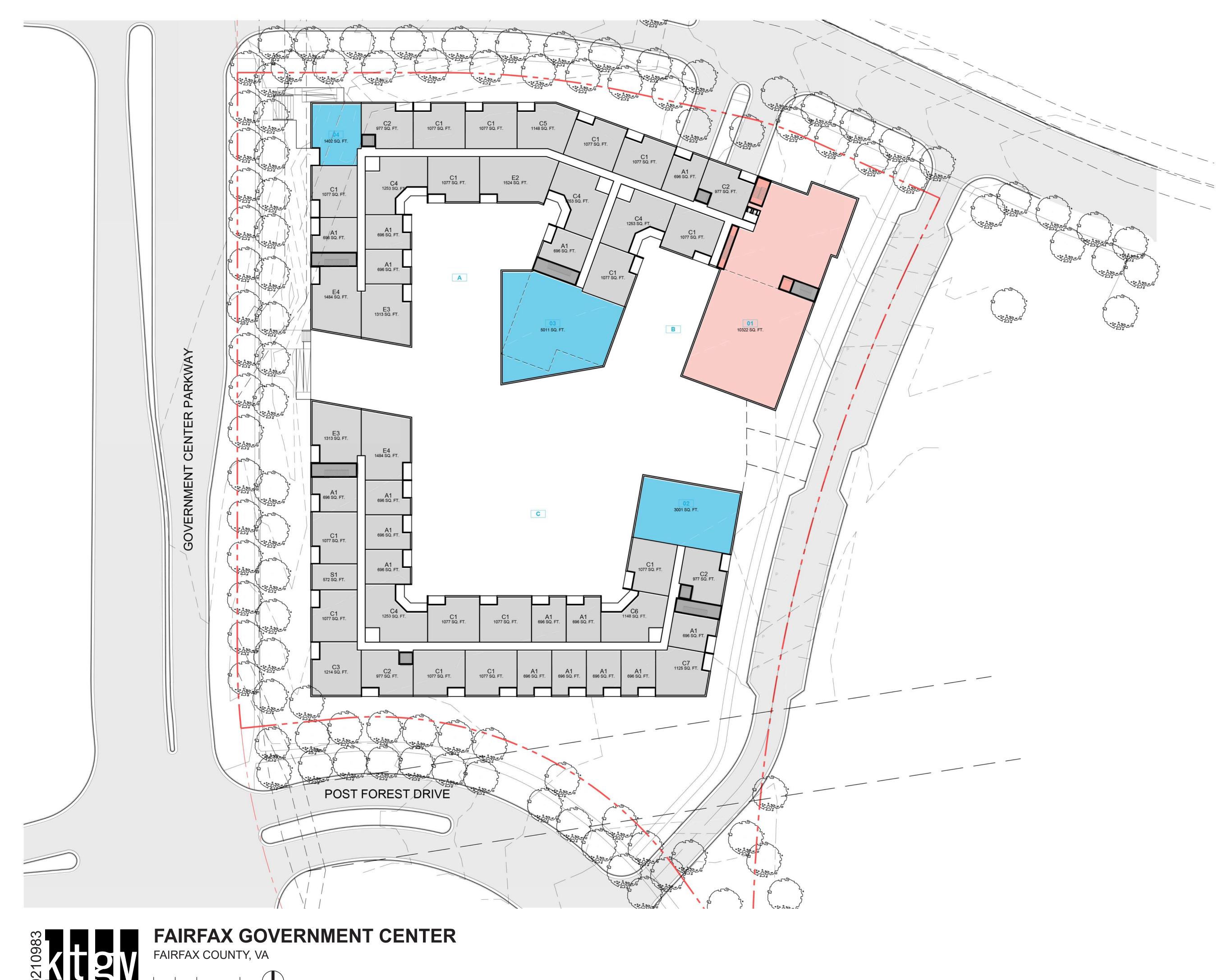


\_\_\_\_\_\_ 60 15 30

#### **BASEMENT FLOOR**

- UTILITY 01
- **BIKE ROOM** 02
- GARAGE ENTRANCE 03
- LOADING DOCK 04
- TRASH 05
- UTILITY 06





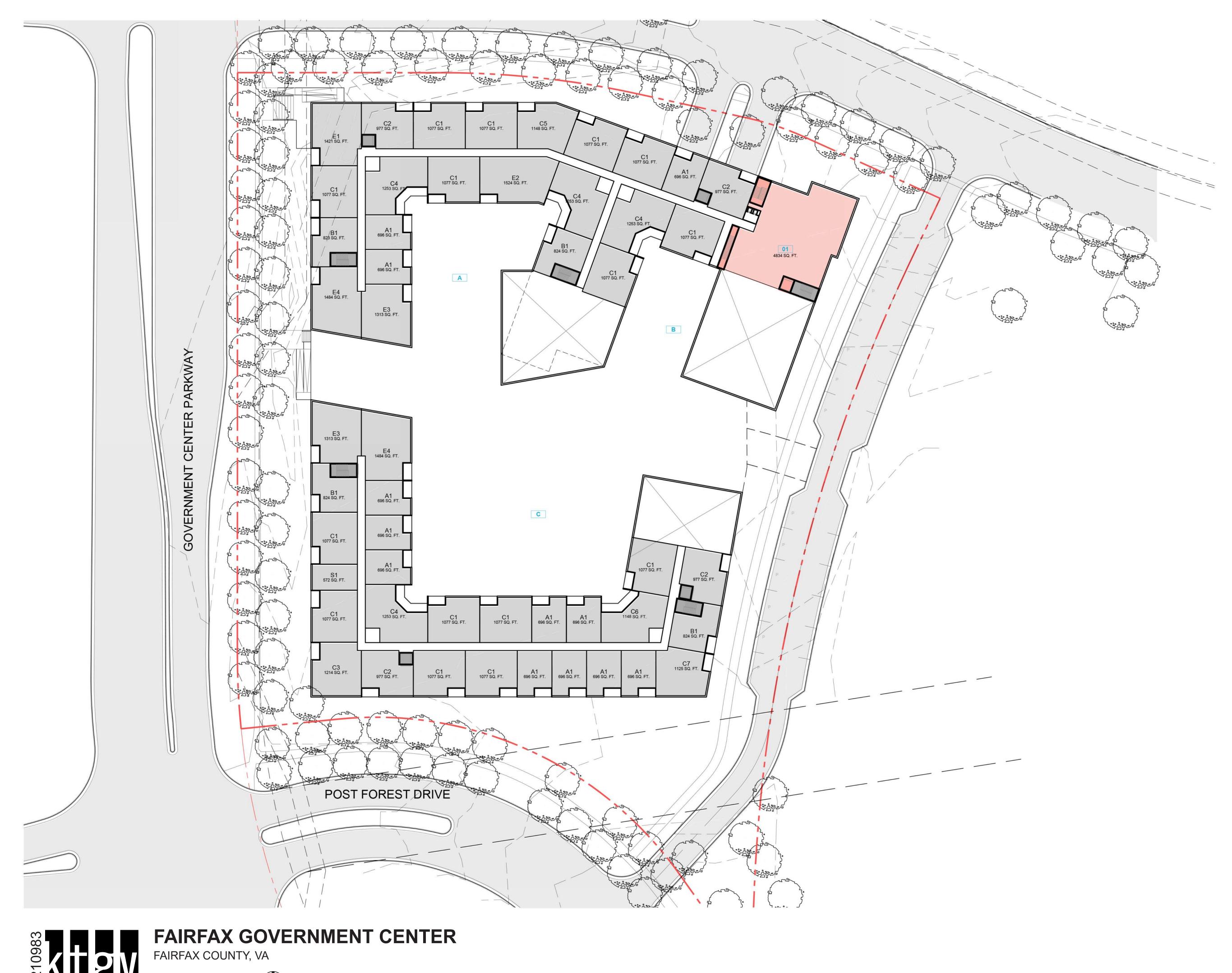
\_\_\_\_\_J \_\_\_ \\_\_\_\_ 15 30

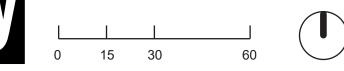
## **FIRST FLOOR**

- 01 DAYCARE
- SOUTH LOBBY AND AMENITY 02
- NORTH LOBBY AND AMENITY 03
- SECONDARY LOBBY 04

A COURTYARD A B DAYCARE COURTYARD C COURTYARD C









#### **SECOND FLOOR**

01 DAYCARE SECOND FLOOR

A COURTYARD A B DAYCARE COURTYARD C COURTYARD C





60 15 30

### **TYPICAL FLOOR**

A COURTYARD A B DAYCARE COURTYARD C COURTYARD C



#### **ADDENDUM G**

Subject Matrices and Property Profiles

| Product y Auling         Provided   | Vacant Vac     |      |       | Pent (Adi)  |             |       |        |    |         |                | Type / Puilt / |           |  |
|---|----------------|------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------|--------|----|---------|----------------|----------------|-----------|--|
| Base of the set 9%         Bowerment Center 11*         Midrise         #30%, #30%, #30%, #274         Yes           Government Center First Shree         Farlax, NA         205%, #30%, #30%, #574         18P,1BA         2         2.9%, 671         @30%, (PSV), \$1,647         N/A           Fortax County         Farlax, NA         206         18P,1BA         3         4.3%, 671         @60%, \$1,258         Yes           Fortax County         Farlax, NA         206         18P,1BA         3         4.3%, 671         @60%, \$1,166         Yes         Yes           Seconds         Farlax, NA         206         18P,1BA         3         4.3%, 1.106         @60%, \$1,166         Yes         Yes           Seconds         Seconds         Seconds         Seconds         Seconds         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes           1         Dulies Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @60%, (ADU), @60%         2BP,2PA         3         3.3%, 1.006         @60%, \$1,416         Yes         Yes           24.00 Little Current Drive         7.7 miles         Garden         @60%, (ADU), @60%, (ADU), #67%         \$1,228         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes  | Units R        | List | Rent? | Refit (Auj) | Restriction | SF    | %      | #  | Ur      | AMI            |                | Distance  |  |
| Government Center Parkway And<br>Post Drives Drive<br>Fairfax, VA         Satories<br>2026         1BR/1BA         2         2.9%         671         @30% (PBV)         \$1,647         N/A           Fairfax, VA         2026         1BR/1BA         4         5.7%         671         @600%         \$1,258         Yes           VERVEAN         4         5.7%         924         @600%         \$1,258         Yes           VERVEAN         5.7%         924         @600%         \$1,496         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         2.3%         1.106         @600%         \$1,496         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         2.3%         1.106         @600%         \$1,292         Yes         Yes           1         Duiles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @60%         2BR/2BA         \$3.3%         1.006         @600%         \$1,292         Yes         <   | N/A N          |      |       | \$724       | @30%        | 671   | 2.9%   | 2  |         |                |                |           | S Residences At Government Center II - |
| Fairfax, VA<br>Fairfax County         2226<br>Fairfax County         IBR/IBA<br>Family         4         5.76<br>(ADU)         12.258<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)           2BR/2BA         4         5.76<br>(ADU)         4         5.76<br>(ADU)         600%         \$12.55         Yes<br>(ADU)           2BR/2BA         4         5.76<br>(ADU)         624<br>(ADU)         630%<br>(ADU)         630%<br>(ADU)         6400%         \$12.86<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)         52.86<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)         52.86<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)         52.86<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)         52.86<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)         Yes<br>(ADU)< | N/A N          |      | N/A   | \$1,647     | @30% (PBV)  | 671   | 2.9%   | 2  |         | 800%, 800%     | 5-stories      |           | Government Center Parkway And          |
| Fairfax County         Family         IBR/12A         3         3.4         7.1         @ 600%         \$ 51,525         Yes           2BR/2BA         4         5.7%         924         @ 600%         \$ 51,859         N/A           2BR/2BA         4         5.7%         924         @ 600%         \$ 51,859         N/A           2BR/2BA         22         29%         1.106         @ 600%         \$ 51,718         Yes           3BR/2BA         2         2.9%         1.106         @ 600%         \$ 52,088         Yes           1         Duiles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @ 60%         2BR/2BA         127         45.7%         1.009         @ 60%         \$ 51,621         Yes         Yes           2410         Utile conter         7.7 miles         Garden         @ 60%         2BR/2BA         9         3.3%         1.009         @ 60%         \$ 51,621         Yes         Yes           2         Feids Of chantily         4.6 miles         Garden         @ 60%         2BR/2BA         9         3.3%         1.209         @ 60%         \$ 51,602         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes         Yes   | N/A N          |      | Yes   | \$1 258     | @50%        | 671   | 5 7%   | 4  | 1F      |                | 2026           |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA         4         5.7%         924         690%         \$14.86         Yes           2BR/2BA         23         12.86%         924         660%         \$14.86         Yes           2BR/2BA         23         22.9%         10.6         630%         \$578         Yes           3BR/2BA         2         2.9%         1.06         630%         \$578         Yes           3BR/2BA         2         2.9%         1.06         630%         \$578         Yes           3BR/2BA         3.43%         1.06         650%         \$1.718         Yes         \$2.088         Yes           3BR/2BA         3.43%         1.006         650%         \$1.621         Yes         Yes           4         5.07165         3BR/2BA         1.274         \$1.039         660%         \$1.862         Yes         Yes           7         Fairlax County         4.6 miles         Garden         3BR/2BA         \$1.274         \$1.009         660%         \$1.804         Yes         No           13950 Rockland Villige         -         Satories         2BR/2BA         10.800         No         \$1.804         Yes         No           13         Gables Centerpo   | N/A N          |      |       | 1 7         |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA         13         15.66 % 924         950%         \$1.466         Yes           2BR/2BA         23         2.9%         924         960%         \$1.816         Yes           3BR/2BA         2         2.9%         1.106         930%         \$937         Yes           3BR/2BA         2         2.9%         1.106         930%         \$930%         \$1.718         Yes           2410         Utile Current Drive         7.7 miles         Garden         950%         \$1.21         47.7%         1.009         960%         \$1.621         Yes         Yes           2410         Utile Current Drive         3.stories         3BR/2BA         9         3.3%         1.009         960%         \$1.829         Yes         Yes         Yes           2         Fields Of Chantilly         4.6 miles         Garden         960%         2BR/2BA         72         200         660%         \$1.804         Yes         No           3360         Reds Of Chantilly         4.6 miles         Garden         960%         400%         \$1.804         Yes         No           31360 Rockland Village         3.stories         2BR/2BA         72         2000         \$1.805         Yes  | N/A N          |      | Yes   | \$855       | @30%        | 924   | 5.7%   | 4  | 2E      |                |                |           |  |
| 288/28A         2         2.9%         1.0.6         @60%         \$1.16         Yes           388/28A         2         2.9%         1.1.06         @30%         PBY         \$2.354         1//A           388/28A         2         2.9%         1.1.06         @60%         \$52.088         Yes           1         Dulles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @60%         288/28A         9         3.3%         1.009         @60%         \$1.289         Yes         Yes           2410 Little Current Drive         Hendon, VA         1996         388/28A         9         3.3%         1.009         @60%         \$1.621         Yes  | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 3BR/2BA         2         2         981/2BA         2         2.9%         1.106         @30%(PV)         \$2.374         1/A           3BR/2BA         2         2.9%         1.106         @30%(PV)         \$2.354         1/A           3BR/2BA         8         \$1.14%         1.106         @30%(PV)         \$2.3284         1/A           1         Dulies Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @50%(ADU)         @60%         \$1.287         Yes         Yes           2410 Little Current Drive         Astories         3stories         2BR/2BA         1.27         #6.7%         1.009         @60%         \$1.282         Yes         Yes <td>N/A N</td> <td></td>  | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 387/28.4         2         2         9         1.106         @ 50% (PRV)         \$2,254         W/A           3887/28.4         3         3.43%         1.106         @ 60%         \$2,088         Yes           1         Dulles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @ 650% (ADU)         \$287/28.4         9         3.3%         1.009         @ 60%         \$1,289         Yes         Yes           2410 Little Current Drive         Hendon, VA         1996         388/28.4         9         3.3%         1.009         @ 60%         \$1,621         Yes  | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 386/2EA         3         4.3%         1.106         @50%         \$1.718         Yes           1         Dulles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @50% (ADU) @60%         2BR/2BA         3.8         1.009         @50% (ADU)         \$1.289         Yes           1         Dulles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @50% (ADU) @60%         \$1.27         45.78         1.009         @60% (ADU)         \$1.289         Yes  | N/A N<br>N/A N |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 3BR/2EA         3BR/2EA         9         3.3%         1.00         @60%         \$2.088         Yes           1         Dulles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @50% (ADU)         @60%         2BR/2EA         9         3.3%         1.009         @60% (ADU)         \$1.289         Yes         Yes           2410 Little Current Drive         Hardon, VA         1996         3BR/2EA         9         3.3%         1.009         @60% (ADU)         \$1.289         Yes         Yes <t< td=""><td>N/A N</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>· · ·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>  | N/A N          |      |       |             | · · ·       |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 1         Dulles Center         7.7 miles         Garden         @50% (ADU)         9         3.%         1.009         @50% (ADU)         \$1.289         Yes  | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2410 Little Current Drive<br>Herndon, VA         3 stories         2BR/2BA         127         46.7%         1.009         660%         \$1.621         Yes         Yes           Pairfax County         Family         3996         38R/2BA         9         3.3%         1.209         650% (ADU)         \$1.426         Yes         Yes         Yes           2         Fields Of Chantily         4.6 miles         Garden         660%         2BR/2BA         127         20.0%         980         660%         \$1.804         Yes         No           13950 Rockland Vilage         3 stories         2BR/2BA         72         20.0%         980         660%         \$1.804         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         650% (ADU), @70%         1BR/1BA         6         5.0%         807         @70% (ADU)         \$1.405         Yes         No           12190 Waveland Street         -         4-stories         (ADU), Market         1BR/1BA         6         5.0%         807         @70% (ADU)         \$1.405         Yes         No           212190 Waveland Street         -         8.104         Yes         No         No         1BR/1BA         6         5.0% (ADU) <td>N/A N</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>70</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        | 70 |         |                |                |           |  |
| Herndon, VA<br>Fairfax County         1996<br>Family         38R/28A         127         67.0% (ADU)         \$1.426         Yes         Yes           2         Fields Of Chantilly<br>(13950 Rockland Village<br>Chantilly, VA         4.6 miles         Garden         @60%         22R/28A         127         67.0% (944)         @60%         \$1.804         Yes         No           1         Association         3stories         22R/28A         72         20.0%         980         @60%         \$1.804         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         4.6 miles         Ge50% (ADU), @70%         18R/18A         3         2.5%         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1.042         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         @50% (ADU), @70%         18R/18A         3         2.5%         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1.405         Yes         No           Fairfax, VA         2011         18R/18A         3         2.5%         807         @70% (ADU)         \$1.405         Yes         No           18R/18A         0         0.0%         867         Market         \$1.822         N/A         No           28R/28A         0         0.0%         867 </td <td>0 0</td> <td>Yes</td> <td>Yes</td> <td>\$1,289</td> <td>@50% (ADU)</td> <td>1,009</td> <td>3.3%</td> <td>9</td> <td>960% 2E</td> <td>@50% (ADU) @60</td> <td>Garden</td> <td>7.7 miles</td> <td>1 Dulles Center</td>  | 0 0            | Yes  | Yes   | \$1,289     | @50% (ADU)  | 1,009 | 3.3%   | 9  | 960% 2E | @50% (ADU) @60 | Garden         | 7.7 miles | 1 Dulles Center                        |
| Fairfax County         Family         3BR/2BA         127         46.7%         1.209         ©60%         \$1.852         Yes         Yes           2         Fields Of Chantilly         4.6 miles         Garden         ©60%         \$2BR/2BA         108         30.0%         944         @60%         \$1.804         Yes         No           13950 Rockland Village         3-stories         2BR/2BA         72         20.0%         980         @60%         \$1.804         Yes         No           Anntlity, VA         2001         2BR/2BA         72         20.0%         1.237         @60%         \$2.080         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         @50% (ADU), @70%         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%         807         @70% (ADU)         \$1.082         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         @50% (ADU), @70%         1BR/1BA         6         5.0%         807         @70% (ADU)         \$1.405         Yes         No           3         Fairfax County         Family         1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         Market         \$1.934         N/A         No           2B   | 0 0            | Yes  |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2         Fields of Chantilly<br>13950 Rockland Village<br>Chantilly, VA         4.6 miles<br>3-stories         Gedon<br>2001         2BR/1BA         103         30.0%         944         @e0%         \$1,804         Yes         No           Chantilly, VA<br>Fairfax County         2001         2BR/2BA         72.00%         980         @e0%         \$1,804         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         5.8 mile         2001         2BR/2BA         72.00%         980         @e0%         \$1,804         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         @50% (ADU), @70%         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1,082         Yes         No           12190 Waveland Street         4.6 tories         (ADU). Market         1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,822         N/A         No           Fairfax County         Family         1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$2,247         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.086         Market         \$2,247         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0% <t< td=""><td>0 0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>  | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2         Fields Of Chantilly<br>13950 Rockland Village         4.6 miles         Garden<br>3-stories         080%         2BR/1BA         108 30.0%         944         @60%         \$1,804         Yes         No           Anntilly, VA<br>Fairfax County         2001         2BR/2BA         72 20.0%         980         @60%         \$1,804         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         @50% (ADU), @70%         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1,082         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         @50% (ADU), @70%         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1,082         Yes         No           Fairfax, VA         2011         1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,824         N/A         No           1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         867         Market         \$1,934         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1086         Market         \$1,934         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,066         Market         \$2,336<   | 0 C<br>0 O.    | Yes  | Yes   | \$1,852     | @60%        | 1,209 |        |    | 35      |                | Family         |           | Fairfax County                         |
| 13950 Rockland Village<br>Chantilly, VA<br>Fairfax County         3 stories<br>2001         2BR/2BA<br>2001         72 20.0% 980         @60%         \$1,804         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe<br>12190 Waveland Street<br>Fairfax, VA<br>Fairfax County         0.8 mile         Midrise<br>4-stories         @50% (ADU), @70%<br>(ADU), Market         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%         807         @60%         \$1,082         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe<br>12190 Waveland Street<br>Fairfax, VA<br>Fairfax County         0.8 mile         Midrise<br>4-stories         @50% (ADU), @70% (ADU)         \$1,082         Yes         No           4         Lee Overlook Apartments         5.6 miles         Garden         @60%         28R/2BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,934         N/A         No           4         Lee Overlook Apartments         5.6 miles         Garden         @60%         28R/2BA         0         0.0%         1.06         Market         \$2,461         N/A         No           5         Residences At Government Center<br>Fairfax, VA         2017         18R/1BA         23         564         @50%         \$1,140         Yes         Yes           5         Residences At Government Center<br>Fairfax, VA         2017         18R/1BA  | 0 0.           | No   | Vec   | \$1.80/     | @60%        | 944   |        |    | 25      | @60%           | Garden         | 1.6 miles | 2 Fields Of Chantilly                  |
| Chantilly, VA<br>Fairfax County         2001<br>Family         286/28A<br>360         1052<br>72 20.0% 1.237         @60%<br>@60%         \$1,804         Yes<br>No         No           3         Gables Centerpointe<br>12190 Waveland Street         0.8 mile         Midrise<br>4-stories         @50% (ADU), @70%<br>(ADU), Market         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%<br>807         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1,082         Yes         No           12190 Waveland Street         4-stories         (ADU), Market         1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,823         N/A         No           Fairfax, VA         2011         1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         766         Market         \$1,934         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         867         Market         \$1,934         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.056         @70% (ADU)         \$1,121         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.056         @70% (ADU)         \$1,221         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.056         Market         \$2,461         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.   | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         | 80070          |                | 4.0 miles |  |
| Fairfax County         Family         3BR/2BA         72         20.0%         1.237         @60%         \$2,080         Yes         No           3         Gables Centerpointe<br>12190 Waveland Street         0.8 mile         Midrise<br>4-stories         @50% (ADU), @70%<br>(ADU), Market         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1,082         Yes         No           Fairfax, VA         2011         IBR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,932         Yes         No           Fairfax, VA         2011         IBR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,932         Yes         No           Fairfax County         Family         IBR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,934         YA         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         867         Market         \$2,947         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.066         @50% (ADU)         \$1,150         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.066         @50% (ADU)         \$1,160         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0   | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           | -                                      |
| 3         Gables Centerpointe         0.8 mile         Midrise         @50% (ADU), @70%<br>(ADU), Market         1BR/1BA         3         2.5%         807         @50% (ADU)         \$1,405         Yes         No           Fairfax, VA         2011         Fairfax, VA         2011         BBR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,822         N/A         No           Fairfax County         Family         Family         BBR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,822         N/A         No           BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,932         N/A         No           BBR/1BA         0         0.0%         867         Market         \$2,047         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.066         @50% (ADU)         \$1,550         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.066         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.066         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         1.04         0.00%         1.126         Market  | 0 0            | No   | Yes   |             | @60%        | 1,237 | 20.0%  | 72 |         |                | Family         |           | -                                      |
| 12190 Waveland Street         4-stories         (ADU), Market         1BR/1BA         6         5.0%         807         @70% (ADU)         \$1,405         Yes         No           Fairfax, VA         2011         1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,822         N/A         No           Fairfax County         Family         Family         IBR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,822         N/A         No           BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,824         N/A         No           BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$1,822         N/A         No           BR/1BA         0         0.0%         746         Market         \$2,407         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         2         0.0%         1,066         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         1907         38R/2BA         120         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           6406 Paddington Court   | 0 0.           |      |       |             |             |       |        | 36 |         |                |                |           |  |
| Fairfax, VA       2011       IBR/1BA       0       0.0%       746       Market       \$1,822       N/A       N/A         Fairfax County       Family       IBR/1BA       0       0.0%       867       Market       \$1,823       N/A       N/A         VBR/1BA       0       0.0%       867       Market       \$1,823       N/A       N/A         VBR/1BA       0       0.0%       867       Market       \$1,824       N/A       N/A         VBR/1BA       0       0.0%       867       Market       \$1,060       @60% (ADU)       \$1,121       Yes       N/A       N/A         VBR/2BA       3       2.5%       1,106       @70% (ADU)       \$1,150       Yes       N/A         VBR/2BA       0       0.0%       1.066       Market       \$2,406       N/A       N/A         VBR/2BA       10.0%   | 0 0            |      |       | 1 7         |             |       |        |    |         |                | Midrise        | 0.8 mile  |  |
| Fairfax County         Family         1BR/1BA         63         52.5%         807         Market         \$1,934         N/A         No           1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         867         Market         \$2,047         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         3         2.5%         1,106         @50% (ADU)         \$1,1580         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         5         4.2%         1,016         @70% (ADU)         \$1,1580         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,066         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,401         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,401         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,401         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         120         0         0.06%         \$1,421         Yes         No           6406 Padington Court         3-stories         3BR/2BA         124         1.4%         1.425         @60%         \$1,852         Yes   | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    | 10      | (ADU), Market  |                |           |  |
| 1BR/1BA         0         0.0%         867         Market         \$2,047         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         3         2.5%         1,106         @50% (ADU)         \$1,217         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         5         4.2%         1,106         @70% (ADU)         \$1,1287         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.06         @70% (ADU)         \$1,1580         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.06         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.106         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.126         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         10.0%         1.126         Market         \$2,461         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         154         78.6%         1.020         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         154         78.6%         1.020         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         154         78.6%  | 0 C<br>7 11    |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA         3         2.5%         1,106         @50% (ADU)         \$1,217         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         5         4.2%         1,106         @70% (ADU)         \$1,580         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,086         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,086         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         154         78.6%         1,020         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           6406 Paddington Court         3-stories         3BR/2BA         42         21.4%         1,245         @60%         \$1,852         Yes         No           Centreville, VA         1995         Fairfax County         Family         198         28         04%         56  | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                | Faililiy       |           | Fairlax County                         |
| 2BR/2BA         5         4.2%         1.106         @70% (ADU)         \$1,580         Yes         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.086         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.3%         1.06         Market         \$2,406         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,461         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,461         N/A         No           120         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,461         N/A         No           6406 Paddington Court         3-stories         3BR/2BA         154         78.6%         1,020         @60%         \$1,852         Yes         No           Centreville, VA         1995         Fairfax County         Family         1995         Yes         No         \$1,410         Yes         Yes         Yes           Monument Drive         0.4 mile         Midrise         @50% @60%         0BR/1BA <td>0 0</td> <td></td>   | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA         40         33.3%         1.106         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1,126         Market         \$2,433         N/A         No           4         Lee Overlook Apartments         5.6 miles         Garden         @60%         2BR/2BA         154         78.6%         1,020         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           6406 Paddington Court         3-stories         3BR/2BA         42         21.4%         1,245         @60%         \$1,852         Yes         No           Fairfax County         Family         Family         1995         196         196         196         196         196         196         196         187,18A         28         10.4%         564         @60%         \$1,852         Yes         Yes <t< td=""><td>0 0</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>  | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA         0         0.0%         1.126         Market         \$2,461         N/A         No           4         Lee Overlook Apartments         5.6 miles         Garden         @60%         2BR/2BA         154         78.6%         1,020         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           6406 Paddington Court         3-stories         3-stories         3BR/2BA         42         21.4%         1,245         @60%         \$1,852         Yes         No           Fairfax County         Family         1995         196  | 0 0            | No   | N/A   | \$2,406     | Market      | 1,086 | 0.0%   | 0  | 2E      |                |                |           |  |
| 120           4         Lee Overlook Apartments<br>6406 Paddington Court<br>Centreville, VA         5.6 miles<br>3-stories         Garden<br>3-stories         @60%         2BR/2BA         154         78.6% 1,020         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           Get06 Paddington Court<br>Centreville, VA         1995         3BR/2BA         42         21.4% 1,245         @60%         \$1,852         Yes         No           Fairfax County         1995         Fairfax County         1995   | 2 5.           |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 4         Lee Overlook Apartments         5.6 miles         Garden         @60%         2BR/2BA         154         78.6%         1,020         @60%         \$1,621         Yes         No           6406 Paddington Court<br>Centreville, VA<br>Fairfax County         3-stories         3BR/2BA         42         21.4%         1,245         @60%         \$1,852         Yes         No           5         Residences At Government Center<br>Monument Drive<br>Fairfax, VA         0.4 mile         Midrise         @50%         @60%         0BR/1BA         9         3.3%         564         @50%         \$1,140         Yes         Yes<  | 0 0            | No   | N/A   | \$2,461     | Market      | 1,126 |        |    | 2E      |                |                |           |  |
| 6406 Paddington Court<br>Centreville, VA<br>Fairfax County       3-stories<br>1995       3BR/2BA       42       2.1.4%       1.245       @60%       \$1,852       Yes       No         5       Residences At Government Center<br>Monument Drive       0.4 mile       Midrise       @50%       @60%       0BR/1BA       9       3.3%       564       @60%       \$1,140       Yes       Yes<  | 9 7.           | Nie  | Vee   | ¢1 CO1      | @C0%        | 1 000 |        |    | 05      | @60%           | Cardan         | E C miles |  |
| Centreville, VA<br>Fairfax County         1995<br>Fairfax County         1995<br>Fairfax County         1995<br>Fairfax County           5         Residences At Government Center         0.4 mile         Midrise         @50% @60%         0BR/1BA         9         3.3%         564         @60%         \$1,140         Yes         Yes           5         Residences At Government Center         0.4 mile         Midrise         @50% @60%         0BR/1BA         9         3.3%         564         @60%         \$1,140         Yes         Yes         Yes           Fairfax, VA         2017         1BR/1BA         23         8.5%         676         @60%         \$1,432         Yes  | N/A N<br>N/A N |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         | @60%           |                | 5.6 miles |  |
| Fairfax County         Family         196           5         Residences At Government Center<br>Monument Drive         0.4 mile         Midrise         @50% @60%         0BR/1BA         9         3.3%         564         @60%         \$1,140         Yes         Yes           5         Residences At Government Center<br>Monument Drive         0.4 mile         Midrise         @50% @60%         0BR/1BA         9         3.3%         564         @60%         \$1,140         Yes         Yes           Fairfax, VA         2017         1BR/1BA         23         8.5%         676         @60%         \$1,482         Yes         Yes           Fairfax City County         Family         1BR/1BA         102         37.8%         676         @60%         \$1,433         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         19         7.0%         947         @60%         \$1,433         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         1         9         7.0%         947         @60%         \$1,1618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         1         4.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         1         4.1%         1,187         @60%         <   | N/A N          | INU  | 165   | φ1,652      | 600%        | 1,245 | 21.470 | 42 | 31      |                |                |           |  |
| 5         Residences At Government Center         0.4 mile         Midrise         @50%         @60%         0BR/1BA         9         3.3%         564         @50%         \$1,140         Yes         Yes           Monument Drive         4-stories         0BR/1BA         28         10.4%         564         @60%         \$1,390         Yes         Yes         Yes           Fairfax, VA         2017         1BR/1BA         23         8.5%         676         @60%         \$1,215         Yes         Yes         Yes           Fairfax City County         Family         1BR/1BA         102         37.8%         676         @60%         \$1,482         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         19         7.0%         947         @60%         \$1,482         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1.187         @60%         \$1,753         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1.187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         11         4.1%         1.187         @60%         \$1,988         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         11         4.1%         1.187   |                |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| Monument Drive         4-stories         OBR/1BA         28         10.4%         564         @60%         \$1,390         Yes         Yes           Fairfax, VA         2017         1BR/1BA         23         8.5%         676         @50%         \$1,215         Yes         Yes         Yes           Fairfax, VA         2017         1BR/1BA         102         37.8%         676         @60%         \$1,482         Yes         Yes         Yes           Fairfax City County         Family         1BR/1BA         102         37.8%         676         @60%         \$1,433         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         19         7.0%         947         @60%         \$1,753         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1.187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1.187         @60%         \$1,988         Yes         Yes           270         270         1         4.50         1.4%         628         @50%         \$1,082         Yes         No   | 4 2.           |      |       |             |             |       |        | 19 |         |                | 2              |           |  |
| Fairfax, VA         2017         1BR/1BA         23         8.5%         676         @50%         \$1,215         Yes         Yes           Fairfax City County         Family         1BR/1BA         102         37.8%         676         @60%         \$1,482         Yes         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         19         7.0%         947         @60%         \$1,433         Yes         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         15         7.5%         947         @60%         \$1,753         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,988         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         1         4.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,082         Yes         Yes           200         The Apartments At Regent Park         5.1 miles         Lowrise   | N/A N          | Yes  | Yes   | \$1,140     | @50%        | 564   | 3.3%   | 9  | )% OE   | @50% @60%      | Midrise        | 0.4 mile  | 5 Residences At Government Center      |
| Fairfax City County         Family         1BR/1BA         102         37.8%         676         @60%         \$1,482         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         19         7.0%         947         @50%         \$1,433         Yes         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         19         7.0%         947         @60%         \$1,433         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         75         27.8%         947         @60%         \$1,753         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         3         1.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         1         4.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,618         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         1         4.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,088         Yes         Yes           3BR/2BA         1         4.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,082         Yes         Yes           2BR/2BA         1         4.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,082         Yes         Yes   | N/A N          | Yes  |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA       19       7.0%       947       @50%       \$1,433       Yes       Yes         2BR/2BA       75       27.8%       947       @60%       \$1,753       Yes       Yes       Yes         3BR/2BA       3       1.1%       1.187       @60%       \$1,618       Yes       Yes         3BR/2BA       3       1.1%       1.187       @60%       \$1,618       Yes       Yes         3BR/2BA       11       4.1%       1.187       @60%       \$1,988       Yes       Yes         6       The Apartments At Regent Park       5.1 miles       Lowrise       @50%       Market       1BR/1BA       8       1.4%       628       @50%       \$1,082       Yes       No  | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA       75       27.8%       947       @60%       \$1,753       Yes       Yes         3BR/2BA       3       1.1%       1,187       @50%       \$1,618       Yes       Yes       Yes         3BR/2BA       3       1.1%       1,187       @60%       \$1,988       Yes       Yes         3BR/2BA       11       4.1%       1,187       @60%       \$1,988       Yes       Yes         6       The Apartments At Regent Park       5.1 miles       Lowrise       @50%       Market       1BR/1BA       8       1.4%       628       @50%       \$1,082       Yes       No   | N/A N<br>N/A N |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                | Family         |           | Fairfax City County                    |
| 3BR/2BA       3       1.1%       1,187       @50%       \$1,618       Yes       Yes         3BR/2BA       11       4.1%       1,187       @60%       \$1,988       Yes       Yes         270       270       270       270       270       270       270  | N/A N<br>N/A N |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 3BR/2BA         11         4.1%         1,187         @60%         \$1,988         Yes         Yes           6         The Apartments At Regent Park         5.1 miles         Lowrise         @50%         Market         1BR/1BA         8         1.4%         628         @50%         \$1,082         Yes         No   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 6 The Apartments At Regent Park 5.1 miles Lowrise @50% Market 1BR/1BA 8 1.4% 628 @50% \$1,082 Yes No  | N/A N          | Yes  |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| ,   | 3 1.           |      |       |             |             |       |        | 27 |         |                |                |           |  |
| 9333 Clocktower Pl 4-stories 1BR/1BA N/A N/A 628 Market \$2,077 N/A No  | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         | @50% Market    |                | 5.1 miles |  |
|   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| Fairfax, VA         1997 / 2020         1BR/1BA         N/A         671         Market         \$2,112         N/A         No           Fairfax County         Family         1BR/1BA         N/A         N/A         687         Market         \$2,193         N/A         No   | N/A N<br>N/A N |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| Fairfax County         Family         1BR/1BA         N/A         N/A         687         Market         \$2,193         N/A         No           1BR/1BA         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         No  | N/A N<br>N/A N |      | '     |             |             |       | '      |    |         |                | Family         |           | Fairiax County                         |
| 187/184 N/A N/A 755 Market \$2,115 N/A No<br>18R/18A N/A N/A 759 Market \$1,997 N/A No  | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 188/141A N/A N/A 858 Market \$2,123 N/A No  | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA 20 3.6% 1,010 @50% \$1,217 Yes No   | ó c            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/1BA N/A N/A 974 Market \$2,116 N/A No   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA N/A N/A 1,010 Market \$2,508 N/A No   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA N/A N/A 1,097 Market \$2,383 N/A No   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 2BR/2BA N/A N/A 1,110 Market \$2,608 N/A No<br>2BR/2BA N/A N/A 1,200 Market \$2,668 N/A No  | N/A N<br>N/A N |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 3BR/2BA 1 0.2% 1,345 @50% \$1,352 Yes No  | 0 0            |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 38R/22A N/A 1,345 Market \$3,168 N/A No   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 3BR/2BA N/A N/A 1,387 Market \$3,408 N/A No   | N/A N          |      |       |             |             |       |        |    |         |                |                |           |  |
| 552   | 26 4.          |      |       |             |             |       |        | 55 |         |                |                |           |  |

#### SUMMARY MATRIX

| #  | Property Name            | Distance  | Type/Built/<br>Renovated | AMI               | Unit Type | #        | %      | SF    | Restriction | Rent (Adj)         | Max<br>Rent? | Waiting<br>List | g Vacant<br>Units | Vacancy<br>Rate |
|----|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|--------|-------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 7  | The Point At Ridgeline   | 7.2 miles | Midrise                  | @120% (WDU), @80% | OBR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 572   | Market      | \$1,851            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    | 13280 Woodland Park Road |           | 5-stories                | (WDU), Market     | OBR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 604   | Market      | \$1,827            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | N/A             |
|    | Herndon, VA              |           | 2019                     |                   | OBR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 636   | Market      | \$1,803            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 940   | @120% (WDU) | \$1,957            | N/A          |                 | 0                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | 23       | 7.8%   | 685   | @80% (WDU)  | \$1,082            | N/A          |                 | 0                 | 0%              |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 638   | Market      | \$1,886            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 784   | Market      | \$2,172            | N/A          | No              | 7                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 930   | Market      | \$2,457            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 1,127 | @120% (WDU) | \$2,283            | N/A          | NA              | 0                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | 13       | 4.4%   | 1,103 | @80% (WDU)  | \$1,580            | N/A          |                 | 0                 | 0%              |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 1,003 | Market      | \$2,793            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 1,078 | Market      | \$2,829            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 1,238 | Market      | \$3,022            | N/A          | No              | 2                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 1,373 | Market      | \$3,214            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 3BR/2BA   | '        | '      | 1,369 | Market      | \$3,228            | N/A          | No              | ó                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | - /       | ,<br>293 | '      | ,     |             |                    | ,            |                 | 9                 | ,<br>3.1%       |
| 8  | Camden Fairfax Corner    | 0.4 mile  | Midrise                  | Market            | 0BR/1BA   |          | N/A    | 650   | Market      | \$1.729            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
| 0  | 4245 Summit Corner Dr.   | 0         | 4-stories                |                   | OBR/1BA   | '        | N/A    | 755   | Market      | \$1,889            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    | Fairfax, VA              |           | 2005                     |                   | 1BR/1BA   | '        | N/A    | 698   | Market      | \$1,826            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   | '        | N/A    | 841   | Market      | \$2,041            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    | Tamax obuilty            |           | ranny                    |                   | 1BR/1BA   | '        | N/A    | 984   | Market      | \$2,256            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1.5BA | '        | '      |       | Market      | \$2,230            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | '        | '      | 1,022 | Market      | \$2,397            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   |          |        | 1,178 | Market      | \$2,622            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | '        | '      | 1,315 | Market      | \$2,822<br>\$2,847 | N/A          | No              | N/A<br>N/A        | N/A<br>N/A      |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | ,         | '        | '      |       |             |                    | '            |                 | '                 | '               |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 3BR/2BA   |          | IN/ A  | 1,267 | Market      | \$2,797            | N/A          | No              | N/A               | N/A             |
|    | 0                        |           |                          | Mauluat           |           | 488      | = 0.04 |       |             | A4 770             |              |                 | 19                | 3.9%            |
| 9  | Station On Silver        | 7.8 miles | Midrise                  | Market            | OBR/1BA   |          | 7.9%   |       | Market      | \$1,778            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    | 2340 Carta Way           |           | 6-stories                |                   | OBR/1BA   |          | 7.9%   |       | Market      | \$1,748            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    | Herndon, VA              |           | 2017                     |                   | OBR/1BA   |          | 7.9%   |       | Market      | \$1,717            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   |          | 13.2%  |       | Market      | \$1,660            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   |          | 13.2%  |       | Market      | \$1,813            | N/A          | No              | 2                 | 2.2%            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 1BR/1BA   |          | 13.2%  |       | Market      | \$1,965            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   |          |        | 1,000 | Market      | \$2,200            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   |          |        | 1,041 | Market      | \$2,297            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   |          | 12.2%  | 1,058 | Market      | \$2,394            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   |           | 681      |        |       |             |                    |              |                 | 2                 | 0.3%            |
| 10 | The Julian At Fair Lakes | 1.4 miles | Midrise                  | Market            | OBR/1BA   |          | 10.0%  | 578   | Market      | \$1,837            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | 0%              |
|    | 12751 Fair Lakes Circle  |           | 6-stories                |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 647   | Market      | \$1,925            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | N/A             |
|    | Fairfax, VA              |           | 2014                     |                   | 1BR/1BA   | 89       | 59.3%  | 744   | Market      | \$2,059            | N/A          | No              | 3                 | 3.4%            |
|    | Fairfax County           |           | Family                   |                   | 1BR/1BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 744   | Market      | \$3,659            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 945   | Market      | \$2,886            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | 46       | 30.7%  | 1,095 | Market      | \$2,949            | N/A          | No              | 1                 | 2.2%            |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   | 2BR/2BA   | N/A      | N/A    | 1,215 | Market      | \$3,012            | N/A          | No              | 0                 | N/A             |
|    |                          |           |                          |                   |           | 150      |        |       |             |                    |              |                 | 4                 | 2.7%            |

|     | RENT AND SQUA   | RE FOOTA( | GE RANKING - All rents adjusted for utilities and conce             | ssions extr | racted from the market.  |         |
|-----|---|-----------|---|-------------|--|---------|
|     | Units Surveyed  | 3,382     | Weighted Occupancy  | 97.8%       |  |         |
|     | Market Rate   | 1,319     | Market Rate   | 98.1%       |  |         |
|     | Tax Credit  | 2,063     | Tax Credit  | 97.5%       |  |         |
|     | 1.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath  |           | 2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath  |             | 3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath   |         |
| ENT | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)   | \$3.659   | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | \$3.214     | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                             | \$3,408 |
|     | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)   | \$2,457   | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | \$3,022     | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                    | \$3,228 |
|     | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)(1.5BA)                                     | \$2,276   | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | \$3.012     | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                             | \$3,10  |
|     | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)  | \$2,256   | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | \$2,949     | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                     | \$2.79  |
|     | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                    | \$2,193   | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | \$2,886     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (AMR)           | \$2,77  |
|     | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)   | \$2,172   | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | \$2,860     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (@30%)          | \$2.35  |
|     |   |           |   |             |  |         |
|     | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                    | \$2,123   | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | \$2,829     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (@60%)          | \$2,08  |
|     | The Apartments ₫ Regent Park (Market)                                     | \$2,115   | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)(1.0BA)                              | \$2,793     | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9% (@60%)<br>(ALR) | \$2,08  |
|     | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                    | \$2,112   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | \$2,668     | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)   | \$2,08  |
|     | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                    | \$2,077   | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | \$2,622     | Residences At Government Center (@60%)                             | \$1,98  |
|     | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)   | \$2,059   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | \$2,608     | Dulles Center (@60%)   | \$1,85  |
|     | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$2,047   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | \$2,508     | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)                                     | \$1,85  |
|     | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)  | \$2,041   | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$2,461     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (@50%)          |         |
| - 6 |   | 92,041    |   | 92,401      | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (@50%)          | -\$1,71 |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(AMR)               | \$2,000   | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North Fast</u> 9%<br>(AMR)  | \$2,450     | (ALR)  | \$1,71  |
|     | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                                    | \$1,997   | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$2,433     | Residences At Government Center (@50%)                             | \$1,61  |
|     | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$1,965   | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$2,406     | Dulles Center (@50%)   | \$1,42  |
|     | The Point At Ridgeline (@120%)  | \$1,957   | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | \$2.397     | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                               | \$1.35  |
|     | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$1,934   | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$2,394     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (@30%)          | \$978   |
|     |   |           |   |             | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (@30%)          |         |
|     | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)   | \$1,925   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | \$2,383     | (ALR)  | \$978   |
|     | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)   | \$1,886   | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$2,297     | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9% (@30%)<br>(ALR) | \$97    |
|     | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)  | \$1,826   | The Point At Ridgeline (@120%)                                      | \$2,283     |  |         |
|     | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$1,822   | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$2,200     |  |         |
|     | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$1,813   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)(1.0BA)                       | \$2,116     |  |         |
|     | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$1,660   | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9%<br>(@30%)        | \$1,859     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(@30%)              | \$1,647   | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@60%) | \$1,816     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                        |           | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                  |             |  |         |
|     |   | \$1,525   |   | \$1,816     |  |         |
|     | (@60%)  |           | (@60%) (ALR)  |             |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(@60%) (ALR)        | \$1,525   | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)(1.0BA)                                   | \$1,804     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center (@60%)                                    | \$1,482   | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)  | \$1,804     |  |         |
|     | Gables Centerpointe (@70%)  | \$1,405   | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)  | \$1,804     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                        |           |   |             |  |         |
|     | (@50%)  | \$1,258   | Residences At Government Center (@60%)                              | \$1,753     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(@50%) (ALR)        | \$1,258   | Dulles Center (@60%)  | \$1,621     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center (@50%)                                    | \$1,215   | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)                                      | \$1.621     |  |         |
|     |   |           |   |             |  |         |
|     | Gables Centerpointe (@50%)  | \$1,082   | Gables Centerpointe (@70%)  | \$1,580     |  |         |
|     | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                                      | \$1,082   | The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)                                       | \$1,580     |  |         |
|     | The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)   | \$1,082   | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(@50%)        | \$1,496     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                        |           | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                  |             |  |         |
|     | (@30%)  | \$724     | (@50%) (ALR)  | \$1,496     |  |         |
|     | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                        | \$724     | Residences At Government Center (@50%)                              | \$1,433     |  |         |
|     | (@30%) (ALR)<br>Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9% | \$724     | Dulles Center (@50%)  | \$1,289     |  |         |
|     | (@30%) (ALR)  | Q12.7     | 1 F   |             |  |         |
|     |   |           | Gables Centerpointe (@50%)  | \$1,217     |  |         |
|     |   |           | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                                | \$1,217     |  |         |
|     |   |           | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(@30%)        | \$855       |  |         |
|     |   |           | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                  |             |  |         |
| - I |   |           | (@30%) (ALR)  | \$855       |  |         |

| SQUARE |   |       | 2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath  |       | 3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath  |      |
|--------|---|-------|---|-------|---|------|
| OOTAGE | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)(1.5BA)                               | 1,022 | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | 1,373 | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 1,38 |
|        | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | 984   | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | 1,315 | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | 1.30 |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (@120%)                                      | 940   | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | 1,238 | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                                | 1,3  |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | 930   | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | 1,215 | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 1.3  |
|        |   | 867   |   | 1,210 | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | 1.3  |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  |       | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              |       |   |      |
|        | The Apartments 🛓 Regent Park (Market)                               | 858   | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | 1,178 | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)                                      | 1,   |
|        | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | 841   | The Point At Ridgeline (@120%)                                      | 1,127 | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)  | 1,   |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (@50%)  | 807   | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | 1,126 | Dulles Center (@50%)  | 1.   |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (@70%)  | 807   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 1,110 | Dulles Center (@60%)  | 1.   |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | 807   | Gables Centerpointe (@50%)  | 1,106 | Residences At Government Center (@50%)                              | 1.   |
|        | Station On Silver (Market)  | 793   | Gables Centerpointe (@70%)  | 1,106 | Residences At Government Center (@60%)                              | 1,   |
|        | . ,   |       |   |       | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                  |      |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | 784   | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | 1,106 | (@30%)  | 1,   |
|        | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 759   | The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)                                       | 1,103 | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@30%) | 1,   |
|        | The Apartments <u>At</u> Regent Park (Market)                       | 753   | The Apartments 🏦 Regent Park (Market)                               | 1,097 | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North Fast</u> 9%<br>(@50%) | 1,   |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | 746   | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | 1,095 | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North Fast</u> 9%<br>(@60%) | 1,   |
|        | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | 744   | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | 1.086 | (20077)   |      |
|        | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | 744   | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | 1.078 |   |      |
|        | Station On Silver (Market)  | 728   | Station On Silver (Market)  | 1.058 |   |      |
|        |   |       |   |       |   |      |
|        | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | 698   | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)  | 1,052 |   |      |
|        | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 687   | Station On Silver (Market)  | 1,041 |   |      |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)                                       | 685   | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)                                      | 1,040 |   |      |
|        | Residences At Government Center (@50%)                              | 676   | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)                                      | 1.020 |   |      |
|        | Residences At Government Center (@60%)                              | 676   | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                                | 1.010 |   |      |
|        | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 671   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 1,010 |   |      |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                  |       | , ,   |       |   |      |
|        | (@30%)  | 671   | Dulles Center (@50%)  | 1,009 |   |      |
|        | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@30%) | 671   | Dulles Center (€60%)  | 1,009 |   |      |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@50%) | 671   | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)(1.0BA)                              | 1,003 |   |      |
|        | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North Fast</u> 9%<br>(@60%) | 671   | Station On Silver (Market)  | 1,000 |   |      |
|        | Station On Silver (Market)  | 663   | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)  | 980   |   |      |
|        | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)                                   | 647   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)(1.0BA)                       | 974   |   |      |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)                                     | 638   | Residences At Government Center (@50%)                              | 947   |   |      |
| 1      | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)                                | 628   | Residences At Government Center (@60%)                              | 947   |   |      |
|        |   |       |   |       |   |      |
|        | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)                              | 628   | The Julian <u>At</u> Fair Lakes (Market)                            | 945   |   |      |
|        |   |       | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)(1.0BA)                                   | 944   |   |      |
|        |   |       | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North Fast</u><br>9% (@30%) | 924   |   |      |
|        |   |       | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North Fast</u><br>9% (@30%) | 924   |   |      |
|        |   |       | Residences At Government Center II – <u>North Fast</u><br>9% (@50%) | 924   |   |      |
|        |   |       | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u><br>9% (@60%) | 924   |   |      |

|        | 1.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath   |                  | 2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath  |                  | 3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath   |                  |
|--------|--|------------------|---|------------------|--|------------------|
| RENT   | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)  | \$4.92           | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)   | \$3.05           | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9% (AMR)   | \$2.51           |
| PER    | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$3.31           | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)(1.0BA)  | \$2.78           | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$2.46           |
| SQUARE | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$3.19           | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)   | \$2.69           | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | \$2.36           |
|        |  | ****             | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%  |                  | ,  |                  |
| FOOT   | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$3.15           | (AMR)   | \$2.65           | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$2.31           |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(AMR)                 | \$2.98           | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)   | \$2.62           | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | \$2.21           |
|        | The Julian <u>At</u> Fair Lakes (Market)<br>The Point <u>At</u> Ridgeline (Market) | \$2.98<br>\$2.96 | The Apartments <u>At</u> Regent Park (Market)<br>The Julian <u>At</u> Fair Lakes (Market) | \$2.48<br>\$2.48 | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9% (@30%)<br>Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9% (@60%) | \$2.13<br>\$1.89 |
|        | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$2.81           | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)   | \$2.44           | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9% (@60%)<br>(ALR)  | \$1.89           |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | \$2.77           | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)  | \$2.35           | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)   | \$1.68           |
|        | The Julian At Fair Lakes (Market)  | \$2.77           | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)   | \$2.34           | Residences At Government Center (@60%)   | \$1.67           |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (Market)  | \$2.64           | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)  | \$2.30           | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9% (@50%)  | \$1.55           |
|        |  |                  |   |                  | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9% (@50%)  |                  |
|        | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$2.63           | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$2.26           | (ALR)  | \$1.55           |
|        | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | \$2.62           | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)  | \$2.23           | Dulles Center (@60%)   | \$1.53           |
|        | Station On Silver (Market)   | \$2.50           | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)  | \$2.22           | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)   | \$1.49           |
|        | Station On Silver (Market)   | \$2.49           | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$2.22           | Residences At Government Center (@50%)   | \$1.36           |
|        | Station On Silver (Market)   | \$2.48           | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$2.21           | Dulles Center (@50%)   | \$1.18           |
|        | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)   | \$2.47           | Station On Silver (Market)  | \$2.20           | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)   | \$1.01           |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                                 |                  | · · ·   |                  |  |                  |
|        | (@30%)   | \$2.45           | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$2.20           | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9% (@30%)  | \$0.88           |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | \$2.44           | Gables Centerpointe (Market)  | \$2.19           | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North Fast</u> 9% (@30%)<br>(ALR)  | \$0.88           |
|        | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | \$2.43           | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)(1.0BA)   | \$2.17           | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North Fast</u> 9% (@30%)<br>(ALR)  | \$0.88           |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | \$2.40           | The Apartments At Regent Park (Market)  | \$2.17           |  |                  |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (Market)   | \$2.36           | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)  | \$2.17           |  |                  |
|        | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)   | \$2.29           | The Point At Ridgeline (@120%)  | \$2.03           |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                                 | \$2.27           | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9%  | \$2.01           |  |                  |
|        | (@60%)   |                  | (@30%)  |                  |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@60%) (ALR)          | \$2.27           | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@60%)                       | \$1.97           |  |                  |
|        | Camden Fairfax Corner (Market)(1.5BA)  | \$2.23           | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(@60%) (ALR)                        | \$1.97           |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center (@60%)<br>The Point <u>At</u> Ridgeline (@120%)    | \$2.19<br>\$2.08 | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)(1.0BA)<br>Residences At Government Center (@60%)               | \$1.91<br>\$1.85 |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9%<br>(@50%)                       | \$1.87           | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)  | \$1.84           |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@50%) (ALR)          | \$1.87           | Fields Of Chantilly (@60%)  | \$1.71           |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center (@50%)   | \$1.80           | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9%  | \$1.62           |  |                  |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (@70%)   | \$1.74           | (@50%)<br>Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%                       | \$1.62           |  |                  |
|        | ,  |                  | (@50%) (ALR)  |                  |  |                  |
|        | The Apartments 赶 Regent Park (@50%)  | \$1.72           | Dulles Center (@60%)  | \$1.61           |  |                  |
|        | The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)  | \$1.58           | Lee Overlook Apartments (@60%)  | \$1.59           |  |                  |
|        | Gables Centerpointe (@50%)   | \$1.34           | Residences At Government Center (@50%)  | \$1.51           |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - North Fast 9%<br>(@30%)                       | \$1.08           | The Point At Ridgeline (@80%)   | \$1.43           |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North East</u> 9%<br>(@30%) (ALR)          | \$1.08           | Gables Centerpointe (@70%)  | \$1.43           |  |                  |
|        | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%                                 | \$1.08           | Dulles Center (@50%)  | \$1.28           |  |                  |
|        | (@30%) (ALR)   |                  |   | #4.0C            |  |                  |
|        |  |                  | The Apartments At Regent Park (@50%)<br>Gables Centerpointe (@50%)                        | \$1.20<br>\$1.10 |  |                  |
|        |  |                  | Residences At Government Center II - <u>North Fast</u> 9%<br>(@30%)                       | \$0.93           |  |                  |
|        |  |                  | Residences At Government Center II - North East 9%<br>(@30%) (ALR)                        | \$0.93           |  |                  |
|        |  |                  | (acom/net/  |                  |  |                  |